"THERE WAS A GASPAR IN THE FAMILY"

VAUGHT LINEAGE RESEARCH GROUP
VAUGHT COMPILATION
VOLUME TWO

JOHN PAUL VAUGHT LINE
DESCENDANTS OF GASPAR VAUGHT
First Edition—1991

Compilers are Helen Spurlin and Mickey Martin
address: P. O. Box 1377
Diamond Springs
CA 95619

Resource Consultant—Dorothy Ashley of Science Hill, KY
Copyright
1991
Helen Spurlin
VAUGHT Volume 2 is dedicated to FAYE STOGSDILL for her contributions to the Vaught Genealogy and to the work of the Pulaski County Kentucky Historical Society. Faye was a courageous lady who adamantly pursued TRUTH in family history research despite overwhelming resistance. She died 21 September 1990. She was a descendant of the immigrant John Paul Vaught through a grandson George.
PREFACE

MAJOR LINES CONTAINED IN VOLUME 2

1. Catherine Vaught (1775) and Michael Creager (1771)
2. Barbara Vaught (1777) and George Goodman (1776)
3. George Vaught (1780) and Anna King (1783)
4. Christian Vaught (1782) and Elizabeth Vaught (1791)
5. Elizabeth Vaught (1782) and John Mercer (1782)
6. John Vaught (1788) and Nancy White (1800)
7. Christena Vaught (1790) and John Meece (1789)
8. Mary Vaught (1794) and Edmund Newby (1788)
9. Sarah Vaught (1800)
NOTE FROM YOUR COMPILERS

The purpose of VAUGHT Volume 2 is twofold. First, the recording and preservation of the known Vaught family history is in progress. Second, compiled and published material is easier to use for reference purposes providing that care has been given to the recording of the material and sources. This volume contains only the descendants of Gaspar Vaught, son of Andrew Vaught and grandson of John Paul Vaught. There are many lines descended from Gaspar that we have not included as we have no information on those children at this time. Questions concerning the lineage of the John Vaught whose wife was Nancy White, and the John Vaught whose wife was Elizabeth Slemp, have been resolved in this volume.

Your compilers know that there will be errors somewhere in this book. We have tried to compile the Vaught information as we know it today, based on the facts known at this time. If you find errors, we would appreciate your help in correcting any of the information. The reader will have to send us both the change in information and the reasons for the change. The same is true of additions. The sources of the information must be included.

Sources for birth, death, and marriage dates have not been included in this compilation. Marriage dates are from county marriage books or bible records or other family records. Death records are from county vital statistic records, tombstones, or bible records or other personal family records. An approximate birth date is based on ages from census records, ages from marriage records, or is a guess based on the marriage date of the parents or other known data. A birth date giving the month but not the day is from the 1900 census or is from a record of a full date where the day of the month is not readable. A full birth date is from county vital statistic records, sometimes from a marriage record, bible records or other personal family records, church baptismal records, or tombstones.

We have included only statistics. This leaves you the task of recording the physical descriptions of your ancestors, the family sayings, the connection of your family to American history, how they lived, their hobbies, the things they excelled at, their schooling, description of their homes, etc.

Each section of this volume is a generation. Since the most recent known information is in the tenth generation of Gaspar’s descendants, there are ten sections. Each section is subdivided
and the subdivision is headed by the name of the child of Gaspar whose descendants will be in that subdivision. Each subdivision has the oldest child first and the youngest child last. The lineage of any individual is recorded in a pedigree flow chart preceding the individual’s heading, and in a 'first name' lineage line following the individual’s heading. The lineage line goes back to the immigrant, John Paul Vaught, but the pedigree flow chart has been restricted to three to five generations.

Thank You,
Helen Spurlin and Mickey Martin
ABBREVIATIONS

b = born
bur = buried
C = census
ca = circa
Canfield = "Notes on the two Krieger (Creger, Cregger, Crigger, etc.) Families of Wythe County, Virginia" by Clifford Canfield 1982 Revised 1989
cem = cemetery
ch/o = child of
Co. = County
d = died
d/o = daughter of
div = divorced
d.y. = died young
e (or E) = east
Kimb = "Kimberling Church, Wythe County, Virginia: Annotated Baptismal and Cemetery Records" by Hoch, Kegley, and Smith
m = married
mo. = month
n (or N) = north
p = page
pp = pages
Pu. = Pulaski
rec = record or records
s (or S) = south
s/o = son of
vit stats = vital statistics
Vol = volume
w (or W) = west
Wy. = Wythe
yr. = year
Zion = Zion Lutheran Church baptismal records or cemetery records from Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA

Postal abbreviations for the states are used.
VOLUME 2. TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td></td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviations</td>
<td></td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 1.</td>
<td>John Paul Vaught First Generation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 2.</td>
<td>John Paul Vaught Second Generation</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 3.</td>
<td>John Paul Vaught Third Generation</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of Gaspar Vaught</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christine</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 4.</td>
<td>John Paul Vaught Fourth Generation</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grandchildren of Gaspar Vaught</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of Catherine</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of Barbara</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of George</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of Christy</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of Elizabeth</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of John</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of Christine</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of Mary</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children of Sarah</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 5.</td>
<td>John Paul Vaught Fifth Generation</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Great Grandchildren of Gaspar Vaught</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grandchildren of Catherine</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grandchildren of Barbara</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grandchildren of George</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grandchildren of Christy</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grandchildren of Elizabeth</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grandchildren of John</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grandchildren of Christine</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grandchildren of Mary</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grandchildren of Sarah</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section 6. John Paul Vaught Sixth Generation
Great Great Grandchildren of Gaspar Vaught 104
Great Grandchildren of Catherine 104
Great Grandchildren of Barbara 112
Great Grandchildren of George 113
Great Grandchildren of Christy 151
Great Grandchildren of Elizabeth 158
Great Grandchildren of John 184
Great Grandchildren of Christine 195
Great Grandchildren of Mary 207
Great Grandchildren of Sarah 209

Section 7. John Paul Vaught Seventh Generation
Third Great Grandchildren of Gaspar Vaught 211
Great Great Grandchildren of Catherine 211
Great Great Grandchildren of Barbara 213
Great Great Grandchildren of George 214
Great Great Grandchildren of Christy 236
Great Great Grandchildren of Elizabeth 243
Great Great Grandchildren of John 266
Great Great Grandchildren of Christine 277
Great Great Grandchildren of Sarah 290

Section 8. John Paul Vaught Eighth Generation
Fourth Great Grandchildren of Gaspar Vaught 292
Third Great Grandchildren of George 292
Third Great Grandchildren of Christy 308
Third Great Grandchildren of Elizabeth 310
Third Great Grandchildren of John 320
Third Great Grandchildren of Christine 330
Third Great Grandchildren of Sarah 339

Section 9. John Paul Vaught Ninth Generation
Fifth Great Grandchildren of Gaspar Vaught 340
Fourth Great Grandchildren of George 340
Fourth Great Grandchildren of Elizabeth 350
Fourth Great Grandchildren of John 351
Fourth Great Grandchildren of Christine 358
Fourth Great Grandchildren of Sarah 372

Section 10. John Paul Vaught Tenth Generation
Sixth Great Grandchildren of Gaspar Vaught 376
Fifth Great Grandchildren of George 376
Fifth Great Grandchildren of Christine 377
Fifth Great Grandchildren of Sarah 391

viii
IMMIGRATION ROUTES

1. 1733 Philadelphia
2. 1735 Great Fork Area
3. 1734 Williamsburg
4. 1734 North Fork Shenandoah R.
5. 1770 Wytheville
6. ca 1790 Johnson Co TN
7. ca 1790 Blount Co TN
8. 1809 Somerset
1959 LETTER FROM ETHEL VAUGHT MAIFELD TO DANIEL VAUGHT

Franklin Pierce Vaught
Apr. 22, 1861 Died Dec. 6, 1863
James Robert Monroe Vaught
May 15, 1864 Died July 14, 1922
This Generation Came
from Scotland.
This Grandfather Vaught
Family
George Vaught + Susannah
Reichard was married Feb. 18
1850
George Vaught Dec. 13, 1856
Mary Allen Stewart Vaught Dec. 3, 1859
Amanda Catherine Vaught March 17, 1859
Died Jan 5, 1868
John William Fletcher Vaught
Feb. 6, 1857
Euphemia Bongport Vaught
March 17, 1856 Died
Sept. 20, 1858
Alfred Caldwell Vaught
March 1, 1858

John Reichard was born in 1795.
He married in 1795.
Reichard was born in April 17, 1779.
A married before marriage.
They children.
Joseph Reichard was born Dec.
12, 1815.
William Reichard Oct. 24, 1819
Susannah Reichard Dec. 19, 1821
Our Grandmother.
Amanda Reichard Jan. 1, 1824
Emmerine Reichard Aug. 17, 1828
Franklin Reichard Sept. 11, 1830
John Reichard Aug. 22, 1832
Jefferson Reichard Aug. 15, 1834
Died Oct. 14, 1847
Margaret Reichard April 23, 1836
Elizabeth Aug. 22, 1838

1959 LETTER FROM ETHEL VAUGHT MAIFELD TO DANIEL VAUGHT
# AFFIDAVIT OF DESCENT

STATE OF KENTUCKY,  
COUNTY OF PULASKI.

M.B. Meece

I hereby certify that he is a resident of the State of Kentucky, and that he is an heir at law of Rufus Meece, who died intestate on the 20th day of Sept., 1877, a resident of Pulaski County, in the State of Kentucky, and that at the time of death of said Rufus Meece, he was married, and left surviving him the following persons as his widow and only heirs at law having an estate of inheritance:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Meece</td>
<td>62 yrs</td>
<td>Widow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassom Meece</td>
<td>75 yrs</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Somersctt, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.B. Meece</td>
<td>64 yrs</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Meece</td>
<td>64 yrs</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Hall</td>
<td>68 yrs</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurza Meece</td>
<td>53 yrs</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Parker</td>
<td>65 yrs</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahale Fisher</td>
<td>61 yrs</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I, M.B. Meece, a Notary Public in and for the State and County above shown, hereby certify that the foregoing affidavit was subscribed and sworn to before me by M.B. Meece, this 20th day of October, 1881.

M.B. Meece

My commission expires 3d day of Feb., 1948.

CLERK OF THE BULASKI COUNTY COURT, do certify that the foregoing Affidavit of Descent was this, 18th day of April 1943, filed in my office for record, and that I have recorded in the foregoing and this certificate in my said office.

Given under my hand this 12th day of Oct., 1943.

CLERK OF THE BULASKI COUNTY COURT

[Handwritten Signature]

125 PAGES 331
MASSANUTTEN MOUNTAIN
by Miss Ruth Conn

Where the peak of old Massanutten
Doth bare his broad dome to the skies
And clad with the strength of Creation
Unmindful of ages doth rise,

He guards day and night our green valley;
For nature who made it so fair,
Grew alarmed for her beautiful treasure,
And placed him as sentinel there.

When the gray morning mists of the valley;
That are wont to encircle his crest,
Have long faded into the sunlight,
And wandering winds are at rest,

When from off his summit has faded
The glow of the evening bars,
He brings from the worlds shining o'er him
Sweet dreams to our "Child of the Stars."

This sacred trust of Creation
He kept since the world began,
Till he smiled on the red man's wigwam
And the hut of the first white man.

And oft in the struggles that followed,
He echoed the martial tramp,
And sheltered the fires where our fathers
Lay waiting with Stonewall in camp.

He has stood with us in every struggle,
Though burdened methinks with our pain;
He has pointed to courage and patience,
And helped us new visions to gain.

Oh, fairer than Italy's mountains,
Or Switzerland's snow-crowned towers,
He is to the sons of the valley--
This rugged old Mountain of ours!

Dear old peak, thou art guarding thy treasure:
May men to their trust prove as true!
Not one of Virginia's blue mountains
Is so dear to our hearts as you.

McGaheysville, Rockingham County, Virginia, May, 1912.
xvii
JOHN PAUL VAUGHT

SECTION 1. FIRST GENERATION INTO AMERICA

John Paul Vaught

John Paul Vaught (Johan Paulus Vogt) was born circa 1680 in Frankfurt, Germany. "The Virginia Germans" by Klaus Wust (2nd printing), page 50, has "‘John Bum Gardner’ (no doubt Hans Baumgartner), ‘native of Risenbach’, took his Oath. With him John Paul Vogt of Frankfurt and Andrew Vogt of ‘Carlsbad in Germany’ became subjects." When anyone took their Oath in Williamsburg it was required that they state their place of birth.

A descendant, Chester Vaught, reported that it was a family tradition that John Paul came from Luckenberg, Germany. This small village is near Thalfang which is between Trier and Cochem near the Mosel River. Luckenberg is too small to have a church or to appear on most maps. Any church records would be with those of Thalfang. Dr. Helmut Hilgenfeld, a priest and a local historian in Thalfang, Germany did not find any Vogts in the records there. Dr. Hilgenfeld stated that, in his opinion, John Paul Vogt could have been a stranger to the district. Strangers were not allowed into the district by the Bishop of Trier who was the small Lord in charge. However, a few millers were allowed in. As strangers the millers had no rights. For example, they could not hold land. This could be one reason that John Paul Vogt emigrated. The fact that John Paul was from Frankfort and later from Carlsbad, supports the opinion of Dr. Hilgenfeld that John Paul was a stranger to Luckenberg.

John Paul was married to Maria Catherina (also known as Catherina Margret) some time between 1704 and 1714. Their children were Catherina Margret, Mary Catherine, John Andrew, and John Casper. The "Charming Betty" out of London, John Ball Master, arrived in Philadelphia, PA on 11 October 1733 and had Johan Vogt 53, Andreas Vogt 12, Casper Vogt 8, Maria Vogt 46, Catherina Vogt 18, and Maria Vogt 16. (source—"Pennsylvania German Pioneers" Vol 42, pp 134-136.) German names on the roster were Katner, Meakle, Gruber, Vogt, Leebegoot, Spag, Burger, Imler, Stoker, and Heltsell. The only German name on the ship roster that was later associated with John Paul Vogt was "Burger".

Spellings for the Vogt name in the old records include; Vaught, Vought, Vault, Vaut, Vot, Faut, Paught, Pought, Fought, Fog’t, Full, Wacht, Waught, Waugh, Wocht, Nacht, Bellfaught, etc.

John Paul and his family arrived in Philadelphia in Oct 1733. By Jan 1735, John had his first land patent. So from October
1733 to Jan 1735 he arrived at, settled on, and probably built a home on, his land in an area of German settlement in the Northern Neck of Orange County, VA. (See map p ix) Much of the land in the Great Fork between the Rappahannock and Rapidan Rivers in what is today Madison and Culpeper Counties, VA was settled by Germans. John Paul’s patent for 640 acres of land in Orange County, VA was recorded in Jan 1735. John Paul’s land adjoined that of Christian Clements. Christian’s land was patented 21 Nov 1734, a few months before John Paul got his patent. Both John’s and Christian’s land would today be in Madison County, VA near the Culpeper County line and on State Route 609. (The road was originally Bloodworth’s Trail, then Bloodworth’s Road, and then State Route 609.) Neighboring land owners were John Hufman, Capt. Robert Green, Capt. Henry Fields, Jr., Mr. Thornton, Capt. Benjamen Roberts, Thomas Kenerly, Joseph Bloodworth (Bloodworth’s land was later Capt. Roan’s), Samuel Coleman, Conrade Amberger, and Doct Tennant.

Christian Clements married one of John Paul’s daughters, probably Catherine Margret, since Christian’s wife was often referred to as Catherine. The marriage probably took place before the move to the Great Valley in 1744. John Paul may have attended the Hebron Lutheran Church which is still in use in Madison County, VA.

John Paul Vaught and his wife Mary Catherine sold 170 acres, part of his original patent, to William Caul on 7 Jul 1744. John Paul also sold 470 acres, the rest of the patent, in 1744 to John Thomas for 5 schillings. John Paul may have moved to the Massanutten Mountain area between Jul 1744 and October 1744. John purchased 400 acres of David Logan in the Shenandoah Valley in 1744. John patented land on a north draft of the North River of the Shenandoah 20 Sep 1745. John Paul lived next to John Baumgartner on the North River. (see item 5 below) Christian Clements patented land on the SE side of the South River of the Shenandoah on 25 Sep 1746. In 1749 John Paul Vaught and Christian Clements had a survey run on land on the South River. (see item 6 below)

John Paul died at his home in the Shenandoah Valley in 1761. When he moved there, the county was Orange. When he died there, the county was Augusta. Today the county is Rockingham. John Paul’s will was dated 9 Oct 1759 and was proved 18 Aug 1761. His estate sale and appraisal were dated 10 Sep 1761. (see items 1 and 2 below) Besides his sons Andrew and Gaspar, only one daughter, the one who married Christian Clements, is mentioned in John’s will. It is therefore assumed that the other daughter died without issue prior to Oct 1759, the date of John’s will.
Lyman Chalkley, "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlements in Virginia, Extracted from the Original County Records of Augusta County, 1745-1800" (hereinafter referred to as Chalkley). Vol I, II, and III have many references to the Vaught families. Some of these references follow.

(1) Vol 3, p 94, (Will Book 3, p 448)--- 10 Sep 1761 John Bellfaught estate sold at Vendue to, (among others) Catrina Faught, Andrew Faught, and Caspar Faught. In the settlement of the estate the balance due the heirs was divided equally between Andrew, Casper, and the wife of Christian Clements. Recorded 21 May 1766.

(2) Vol 3, p 64, (Will Book 3, p 50)--- 9 Oct 1759 John Paul Faught's will mentions his wife Mary Katrine and three children; Katrine Clements, Andrew Faught, and Casper Faught.

(3) Vol 3, p 393, (Deed Book 11, p 107)--- 12 Feb 1763 Andrew Belfaut and Elizabeth his wife to Christian Clemans for 5 pounds; 266 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Balfaut 20 Feb 1745. Teste: George Faut.

(4) Vol 3, p 393, (Deed Book 11, p 107)--- 15 Feb 1763 Same to Gasper Balfaut his brother for 2 pounds; 67 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Balfaut 20 Feb 1745 on a small branch of the Shanando. Delivered to Casper Foght, April 1779.

(5) Vol 1, p 300, (Feb 1749 County Court Judgements, Augusta Co. Va)--- John Paul Vaught, orator, vs David Logan, defendant. Chancery. Writ dated 22 Aug 1748. In 1744 orator purchased 400 acres of David Logan on North River near John Baumgartner. The land was afterward surveyed for Andrew Vaught.

(6) Vol 2, p 379, (Land Entry Book 1.)--- 1749-50 John Faught, Christian Clayman's (Cleman's) survey on South River.

(7) Vol 3, p 29, (Will Book 1, p 502)--- 16 May 1753 Paul Long's bond as appointed guardian to Conrad and Jacob Cood, orphans of Casper Vaught, deceased, with surety, John Taylor.

(8) Vol 3, p 461, (Will Book 11, p 243)--- will of Gaspar Clements.

Items (3), (4), (5), and (6) above, refer to areas that are currently in Rockingham Co., VA.
Catherine Margaret Vaught, d/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catharina, was b about 1715 in Germany. She married Christian Clements (Clemons, Clemens, Clemon, Claymon, Clayman, etc.) about 1735 in Virginia. (see items (1), (2), and (6) above)

Christian Clements’ will was dated 13 Feb 1780, and was proved 18 Mar 1783 in Augusta County, VA. The will named his wife Catherine, the eldest son Gaspar, a son John, a daughter Catherine wife of George Trout, a grandson David Trout, and mentions but does not name his daughters married to Henry Liners and Philip Burger. Burger is also Barger or Barrier. Catherine (Vogt) Clements’ will was dated 12 Jun 1783 and was proved in 1793. It names her son John, daughter Catherine, and also mentions Jacob Barrier who was probably a grandson. Five known children follow.

1. Gaspar Clements, s/o Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements, was b ca 1746. Gaspar left a will dated 25 May 1813 in Rockingham Co., VA, which was proven 27 Feb 1815. Gaspar named his wife Mary and his children Christian, John, Nancy the wife of George Crawford, Catren, Polly, and James. (source---item (8) above)

2. Mary Catherine Clements, d/o Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements, married George Trout. George was the brother of Nicholas Trout who was killed by accident in a fight in 1753. That death resulted in a famous murder trial. George and Catherine had a son David who married Susannah Whetsel 29 Sep 1787 in Rockingham Co., VA.

3. John Clements, s/o Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements, was married to Elizabeth. John Clements was in Washington Co., VA in 1800?

4. Margaret Clements, d/o Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements, married Philip Barrier. They had sons Casper, Jacob, and John. George Trout and Mary Catherine deeded land to Margaret Barrier 14 Feb 1761. This land was delivered to Gaspar Barrier 3 April 1769. Evidently Philip Barrier was deceased by 1761 and Margaret by 1769.

5. Elizabeth Clements, d/o Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements, married Henry Lyner (or Liner). A list of Rockingham Co., VA tithables in 1783 has Henry Liner and his sons Christopher and Adam.
Maria Catharina Vaught, d/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catharina, was b ca 1717 in Germany. She apparently had no children, as none are mentioned in her father's will. She died prior to Oct 1759.

Andrew Vaught, s/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catharina, was b ca 1721 in Carlsbad, Germany. His name has appeared as John Andrew (Johan Andreas Paulus Vogt?). Andrew married Elizabeth ca 1741-1744, when he was about 20-23. Chalkley item (3) above indicates that Andrew's wife was named Elizabeth. They could have married in the Piedmont of Va or in the Shenandoah Valley. Both locations were in Orange Co., Va in 1741-1744.

In 1743 Germans began moving south from the Shenandoah Valley following the Indian path between the Blue Ridge and the Appalachians. These immigrants passed the German settlements on the headwaters of the James River and settled on Reed Creek and Cripple Creek, tributaries to the New River. (See map p x) Seventy-five German families were there before the Revolution. John Andrew Vaught was assignee of John Parkes for 600 acres on the head of Reed Creek, surveyed in 1753-54 and Andrew was to pay the interest on the land starting in 1762. Andrew sold land in the Peaked Mt. area to his brother, Gaspar, in May 1762, and again in Feb 1763. Andrew is mentioned on a road crew in the Shenandoah Valley in 1768. By 1772, the Vaught name appears on the militia lists from southwest VA. Most records for Andrew Vaught and his sons are from what is today the Wythe Co. area. In 1770 Reed Creek and Cripple Creek were in Botetourt Co., VA. From 1772-1777 the area was Fincastle Co., VA. In 1777 the area became Montgomery Co., VA. Wythe Co., VA was formed in 1790. The area of Cripple Creek where some of the Vaughts lived became Smyth Co. in 1832. During the 1770s in southwest VA, Vaughts other than Andrew began to appear in the records, starting with John Vaught in 1772. These were probably sons of Andrew Vaught, Sr., who were reaching adulthood. The records from 1772 to 1792 yield the names Andrew Vaught, Sr., Andrew Vaught, Jr., George Vaught, John Vaught, Gaspar Vaught, Christian Vaught, David Vaught, and Henry Vaught. No probates or land settlements have been found for Andrew Vaught or his brother Gaspar Faught, sons of John Paul Vaught. To list the children of both takes some guesswork. There is no evidence that Andrew's brother Gaspar or any of Gaspar's children ever moved to this southwestern part of VA. A German birth fraktur exists that states the parents of the babe, Andrew, were George and Christiana (Phillippi) Vaught and the grandparents were Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught. John Paul's son Andrew is known to have a wife Elizabeth. The date on the fraktur, Feb 1787, is the right time period to provide proof that Andrew had a son George. The other 6 men above are assumed to also be sons of Andrew. There is, so far, no proof
of this assumption other than land association and the lack of any other known Vaught in the area at that time to whom the other 6 Vaught men could have belonged.

A tax list of 1787 in Wythe Co., VA lists both Andrew Vaught, Sr., and Andrew Vaught, Jr. So Andrew, s/o John Paul Vaught, was still alive in 1787. In 1786, George Vaught granted 572 acres on the headwaters of Cripple Creek, to Henry Vaught and to Christley Vaught for 20 pounds. On the same day, Henry granted 130 acres of his share to Christley Vaught for 10 pounds. In 1788, the old survey (1753-1754), was assigned to Gaspar Vaught, viz, 200 acres to Adam Dutton and 200 acres to Philip Dutton. In 1790 (Survey Book D, p 61, item 463) Gaspar Vaught resurveyed the 600 acres on Reed Creek that were in the name of Andrew Vaught. The old survey was apparently being settled. These land maneuvers tend to paint a picture of estate settlement, and it is possible that Andrew Vaught, Sr., died ca 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA.

No evidence of any possible daughters of Andrew has been found. However, Mary Vaught was a sponsor for the baptism of Mary Creager in 1797 (see Kimb). This Mary Vaught does not fit any known Mary Vaught. She was not too old to be a daughter of Gaspar, but Gaspar had another daughter named Mary. So she may have been a daughter of Andrew. No other reference for this Mary Vaught has been found.

It appears that all of Andrew and Elizabeth’s sons were married after the move to southwest VA ca 1770. The seven sons of Andrew and Elizabeth follow.

1. **George Vaught**, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1742-1745. He appears as teste on a document in 1763. (see Chalkley item 3 above) If he had to be 21 to be a "teste" then he was b ca 1742. George married Christiana Phillippi, a daughter of John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. They married ca 1781. A deed dated 9 Oct 1823 Wythe Co., VA has the following "...between Christopher Phillipy and Elizabeth his wife, George Vaught and Christiana his wife, Christian Vaught and Elizabeth his wife, Frederick Copenhaver and Eva his wife, Henry Cullop and Caty his wife, Henry Baugh and Margaret his wife, Peter Wisely and Magdalena his wife, Mary Amey, John Steffey and Rosanah his wife, and Barbara Phillipy, heirs apparent of John Phillipy deceased of the one part and Christian Phillipy of the other part..." (The Eichelberger genealogy is included in "The Rosenbaum - Rosenbalm Family of Southwest Virginia" by Clifford R. Canfield.) Christiana Phillippi was b 12 Dec 1763 in PA. (see "The Phillippi Family Tree" by Royer and Strahley) Christiana’s age is consistent with a wife of third generation Vaughts rather than second generation Vaughts. There is a considerable age difference between George and Christiana.
During 1774, George spent 41 days in Smith's Company. He was mustered out in 1775 because he owned a mill. However, in 1781, George was in Captain Love's Company.

The will of George Vaught was dated 13 Mar 1825 and was proved 11 Aug 1835, Wythe Co., VA. The will names sons David, John, Andrew, George, Peter, Charles, Joseph, Jefferson, and Abraham. It also names daughters Mary, Elizabeth, and Christiana. There was also a son Stephen who died young.

2. John Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1747. John was the first Vaught to appear in the records of the Wythe Co. area, therefore he was probably one of the oldest sons. John was in the militia in 1772, was over 16, so was born before 1756. A commissioner's certificate (1782) for 198 acres on the N side of the South Fork of the Holston River, settled in 1769, was surveyed in 1775. To own land a man had to be 21. If John was 21 in 1769 he would have been born by 1748. (see p 100 "Vol II Montgomery Co., VA Warrants" by Mary Kegley) John had land on the North Fork of the Holston R. in 1789. John was on the 1789 Montgomery Co., VA list of tithables. John was in Captain Love's Company in 1781. John's wife was Esther. John was on the tax lists of Carter Co., TN by 1796. John's will was dated 1806 in Carter Co., TN. He names a son Joseph and two daughters, Elizabeth Heaton and Barbara Howard.

3. Gaspar Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was born ca 1749. He is also in records as Jasper or Casper. The 1830 C of Pu. Co., KY gives his age as 80-90. Therefore he was born 1740-1750. Gaspar married Elizabeth Butcher ca 1774. (see the letter written by Ethel Vaught Maifeld on p xv) Gaspar and Elizabeth lived on the headwaters of Reed Creek in Wy. Co., VA. Gaspar was about 1 or 2 miles NNW of Cedar Springs and astride what became the Smyth Co. line. Gaspar was the first Vaught to move to Pu. Co., KY. He sold the Reed Creek, VA property in 1806 and bought land on both sides of Pitman Creek, Pu. Co., KY in 1809. He purchased this land from Robertson Burge for $1100. (See map p xi) Elizabeth d 1821-1822 and Gaspar d in 1830 in Pu. Co., KY.
Their children were all b in VA. Catherine Vaught m Michael Creagar 16 Jun 1795 in Wythe Co., VA. She could have been a daughter of Gaspar and Elizabeth. Another possible daughter was Barbara who m George Goodman in 1798. Christy and Elizabeth b in 1782 (Elizabeth may have been b in 1785?), are children of Gaspar and Elizabeth as listed in the Kimberling Church baptismal records. George Vaught who m Anna King in 1804 may have been a son. George was a riverboat Captain and drowned when his boat sank in Jan 1820. George’s widow and children moved to IN. Nathan Vaught who m Sally Gleaves in 1810 in Wy. Co., VA may have been a son of Gaspar and Elizabeth. John was a son b 10 Jan 1788, according to the Kimberling Church records. Christine Vaught m John Meece 7 Oct 1811 and Mary Vaught m Edmund Newby 9 Oct 1811. Both marriages were in Pu. Co., KY and Gaspar was named as father of both brides. Sarah was b 28 May 1800 to Gaspar and Elizabeth and the birth is in the Kimberling Church records.

4. Christley Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1751-1755. In the records he appears as Christian, Christly, Christy, Chris, etc. Christley married Elizabeth Phillippi, daughter of John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. Christley and Elizabeth married ca 1781. Elizabeth was b 15 Nov 1764 in PA. Elizabeth was a younger sister of Christiana who married Christley’s brother George.

In 1774, Christley spent 68 days in Captain Doak’s Company during the Shawnee Indian War. He was at least 16, so was born before 1758. Christley was in Captain Love’s Company 5 Apr 1781. In 1782 he was on the Montgomery Co., VA tax list. He had a survey run on land on the North Fork of the Holston River in 1789. Christley’s will was dated 17 Mar 1828, Wy. Co., VA and was proved 9 Aug 1830. The will names sons George, Christopher, Henry and John. Daughters named were Barbara, Elizabeth, Christina, Rosanna, Sally, Leah, and Catherine. (Known descendants of Christley are in VAUGHT Vol 1.)

5. David Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1757. David was at least 17 when he was in the militia in 1774 during the Indian wars and trekked through TN. David spent 87 days in Captain Floyd’s Company. He was in Captain Love’s Company 5 Apr 1781. David was on the 1782 tax list of Montgomery Co., VA. He had land surveyed on Reed Creek. (Survey Book D, item 470) David bought land on the South Fork of the Holston River in Aug 1779. David and his wife Margaret sold land in Wythe Co., VA in 1792. David’s wife was Margaret Dobler. Another spelling was Tobler. Margaret was the sister of Betsy (Dobler) Vaught who was married to David’s brother Andrew. (see Wy. Co., VA will book 1-- will of Jacob Dobler dated 17 Sep 1817. Jacob names among others, daughters Margaret Vaut and Betsy Vaut)
6. Andrew Vaught Jr., s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1760-1763. He was the last of the seven sons to appear in the records so was one of the youngest sons but not necessarily the youngest. Andrew Jr. married Elizabeth Dobler ca 1779. She was the daughter of Jacob Dobler. Andrew went to Blount Co., TN about 1790. Known children of Andrew and Betsy were Henry and Mary. There were no doubt others.

7. Henry Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1764. Henry is on the 1782 tax list, so is at least 16 in 1782 and b before 1766. He was over 45 in the 1810 Wy. Co., VA census, therefore b before 1765. Henry married first Catharina Dattering about 1786. The name of his first wife is from a German marriage fraktur for Henry’s son William. The name on the fraktur was Catharina Datteringen. The 'in' or 'en' ending on German Documents was used to show a female, i.e. Catharina Datteringen, daughter of Mr. Dattering. The baptismal records of the Zion Lutheran Church at Cripple Creek, Wy. Co., VA, in the original German, give the following spellings for Dutton: Dothner, Derting, Derding, Dollinger, and Dutton. The introduction in the book by Hoch, Kegly, and Smith on the Kimberling Church Baptismal Records indicates that Doddinger was also used for Dutton. It is therefore believed that Dattering is another spelling of Dutton. Henry married, second, Esther Baugh 28 Jul 1795 in Wy. Co., VA.

Chester Vaught, a great-great-grandson of Henry, listened to stories of the "Vaughts" told to him by his grandfather William K. Vaught. One story was that Henry, with his family and others, traveled by 2 wheel oxcarts to KY, and one of the men lost his wife during the trip. Other than Henry’s oldest sons Jacob, and William, no other married Vaught is known to have been with Henry on the trip. However, Christy Vaught s/o Gaspar, is not in the Ky 1810 Census. Christy m in Oct of 1811 in KY. He may have travelled to KY with his Uncle Henry in 1811 instead of with his father in 1809. And he was old enough (29 in 1811) to have had a prior marriage and might have lost his wife on the way. (This is pure speculation on the part of your compilers.) The 1810 census Wy. Co., VA does not obviously have Christy enumerated. Henry’s group of Vaught immigrants joined Gaspar on Pitman Creek and bought land 1811-1815 next to Gaspar. (See map p xii) Certainly it would appear that Henry is closely related to Gaspar, probably a brother. Gaspar’s last child was b in 1800. If Henry, b 1764, was a son of Gaspar then Gaspar and Elizabeth had children over a time span of 36 years. This is not likely. On the other hand, if Henry is a s/o Andrew, then Andrew and Elizabeth had children from 1742 to 1764, a span of 22 years, which is reasonable.
Children of Henry and Catherine were Jacob, William, Elizabeth, and Henry. Children of Henry and Esther were Barbara, Isaac, Mary, Solomon, Anna, Sarah, Jemima, Jeremiah, and Abraham.

Many of the Vaughts in southwestern VA were sympathetic to the Loyalists, and not to the Revolution. On 18 Apr 1779, in Wythe County, Michael Henninger claimed in court that a group of 4,000 men under John Griffith had shown Loyalist sympathies. This group included John and David Vaught and "the old Vaught who owned the mill". At the trial of these men, John and David were released on their good behavior. Andrew Vaught of Cripple Creek was included in the group with Loyalist sympathies by the testimony of Peter Kinder on 17 Aug 1780. (This would have been Andrew Vaught, Jr.) These Germans took their Oath to King George seriously. They nearly all named a son "George". John and David Vaught were later fined 1000 pounds each. John, David, and Andrew Vaught went to TN by 1792. It is possible that John and David left the county and state rather than pay such a heavy fine.

Two of Andrew's sons went to Pulaski Co., KY, Gaspar in 1809 and Henry in 1811. Two sons remained in Wythe Co., VA and died there, Christley in 1830 and George in 1835. Of the 7 sons of Andrew listed above, three left wills; George, Christley, and John. This helps determine their families. Henry's family can be put together from several sources, but primarily from the sale of his land ca 1850 in Pu. Co., KY. That left, by default, only Gaspar, s/o Andrew, as the available parent of any open-ended Vaughts in the southwest part of VA during the time period 1792-1809.

Gaspar Vaught, son of John Paul and Catharina Vaught, was b ca 1725 in Germany. The given name has appeared as John Gaspar, Casper, Gasper, etc. Gaspar was only 19 when his father, John, and his brother, Andrew, went to Williamsburg to give their Oath. Since it was necessary to be 21 to give Oath, Gaspar did not do so. Therefore, his birthplace in Germany is not known. Gaspar married Elizabeth Wilkiss ca 1754. Gaspar lived near North River as did his father. Gaspar sold his land in the Shenandoah Valley in the 1770s. Gaspar and Elizabeth sold 270 acres 12 Sep 1778 to Samuel Bear for 370 pounds. This was land patented to Gaspar in 1768. On 10 Jun 1779 for 300 pounds, Gaspar sold 67 acres, part of the 400 acres deeded to John P. Vaught by patent 20 Feb 1745, and bounded by land owned by Christian Clemens and a Mr. Grubb. (see Chalkley item (4) above)

In 1780 Gaspar moved south to a German community in Botetourt County, VA, on the headwaters of the James River. (See map p x) Gaspar had land by the Cowpasture River and was near the Spreading
Spring Church neighborhood. Tax records in Botetourt Co., VA 1780-1787 indicate that Gaspar died after 1787. There is no way that the "Gaspar Vaught, deceased" referred to in Chalkley item (7) above can be Gaspar Vaught son of John Paul Vogt.

It is surprising to note that today, in general, this branch of the family spell the surname as "Faught" with an "F".

Nine children of Gaspar and Elizabeth follow.

1. **Martin Faught**, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Vaught, was b ca 1755 in Augusta Co., VA. He had a daughter Elizabeth who married George Shaeffer 30 Sep 1796. Martin was probably married by 1778 and therefore was born before 1760. He was an elder at Ermentrout’s Church, Augusta Co., VA.

2. **Paul (or Powell) Faught**, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1757. He was listed with Gaspar in the Botetourt tithables 1780 to 1786, therefore he was born before 1763. Paul was in Captain Baird’s Company along with Gaspar. Paul was in Franklin Co., KY by 1795. Paul and a Casper Faught are on the Woodford Co., KY tax list for 1797. This Casper might be Paul’s father, Gaspar, or he could be a s/o Paul. In 1789, Paul is on a Fayette Co., KY tax list, and in 1810 Paul is on the census of Franklin Co., KY.

   Paul may have had sons Josepher (Joseph?), Casper, and William. Paul may have had daughters Margaret and Catherine. There were no doubt more children.

3. **Adam Faught**, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1759. Adam had land beside his father in the Shenandoah Valley. Adam stayed in Rockingham Co., raised a family there and died there. In 1774, Gaspar Faught patented 300 acres adjoining his own land on the North River. In 1785, David Laird patented land adjoining Gaspar Vaught. This was in Rockingham Co., VA and Gaspar was not living there at that time. In 1786, Adam Faught had land surveyed to acquire a patent on 70 acres of land on Yeager’s Branch of Smith Creek, adjoining his own and David Laird’s and Robert Williams’ land. In 1786, Adam Faught had land on Cub Run below Peaked Mountain and next to David Laird. The close association of land between Gaspar, David Laird, and Adam indicates that Adam Faught was a s/o Gaspar Faught.

   Adam married a Catherine ca 1780. Children of Adam and Catherine were Margaret (born ca 1782), Catherine (born ca 1784), John (who m Catherine Placker), Adam Faught, Jr., George (who m Christina Yeagley), Barbara (who m Abraham Teshler), Susanna (born ca 1793), Mary (who m John Wise), and Elizabeth (born ca 1805 who m Jacob Cole).
4. Sarah Faught, d/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b 28 Nov 1761. The birth is recorded in the Peaked Mt. Church baptismal records.

5. Gaspar Faught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b 5 Dec? 1763. The birth is recorded in the Peaked Mt. Church baptismal records. The child was "John Casper Vogt". The sponsors were Jacob Arkebrecht, Peter Mueller, and Catherine Margaret Vogt. The parents were John Casper Vogt and his wife Elizabeth nee Wilkiss. The church was called "a Lutheran Church near Harman's Mill", also Stoney Creek Church, from 1825-1865 it was St. Philips Church, and since 1865 has been called Trinity Church.

Gaspar Faught, Jr., was only 17 when the move to Botetourt Co., VA took place. In Dec 1796, a Gaspar Faut d in Greenbrier Co., VA. Greenbrier was formed from Botetourt and Montgomery Counties in 1778. Today it is in WV. The inventory of the estate was very small. No settlement was recorded. If this was Gaspar, Sr., the estate would have been much larger. This Gaspar Faut was probably "John Casper Vogt, Jr." On 27 Sep 1797 a Rachel Vaught m Jacob Johnston in Greenbrier Co. She may have been a widow or a sister of Gaspar Faught, Jr. It is not known at this time who Rachel really was.

6. Leonard Faught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1765. Leonard's name appears near Paul's in KY. Leonard is too old to be a son of Paul so was probably a brother. Leonard was on the 1810 C of Franklin Co., KY. Leonard died in Hendricks Co., IN in 1834. Leonard's wife was Mary.

Children of Leonard and Mary may have been Barbara, Paul and George.

7. Barbara Faught, d/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1767. Barbara married John Edwards 4 Jul 1785 in Botetourt Co., VA. Gaspar was named as father of the bride. (In "Annals of Southwest Virginia" by Summers, Joseph is given as father of the bride. This is an error. The original m rec says Gaspar.)

8. Elizabeth Faught, d/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1769. She married Thomas Jackson 31 Aug 1786 in Botetourt Co., VA. Gaspar was named as father of the bride.

9. George Faught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1771. He married Mary Persinger 11 Sep 1789 in Botetourt Co., VA. He may be the George who was later living in WV.
SECTION 3. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF GASPAR VAUGHT AND ELIZABETH BUTCHER
(Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Gaspar Vaught was probably a s/o Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. He was b ca 1749 in Augusta Co., VA. Since Gaspar’s first child may have been born ca 1775, Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher were probably married ca 1774 in Fincastle Co., VA. Gaspar died in Pu. Co., KY in 1830. Elizabeth was b ca 1750-55 (in Germany?) and died in Pu. Co., KY ca 1821-22.

Ten children of Gaspar and Elizabeth (Butcher) Vaught could have been Catherine Vaught, Barbara Vaught, George Vaught, Christy Vaught, Elizabeth Vaught, Nathan Vaught, John Vaught, Christine Vaught, Mary Vaught, and Sarah Vaught.

Catherine Vaught, d/o Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Butcher, was b ca 1775 in Fincastle Co., VA. Catherine m Michael Creager 16 Jun 1795 in Wy. Co., VA. The Creagers were neighbors of Gaspar. Gaspar and Elizabeth were sponsors for Peter, a child of Catherine and Michael. A Mary Vaught was a sponsor for their daughter Mary Creager. A sponsor for Jacob, a child of Catherine and Michael, was Adam Dutton who was also a neighbor of Gaspar. Sponsors for Jeremiah, a child of Catherine and Michael Creager, were George Vaught and wife. (Could this be Catherine’s brother and the wife be Anna King?) George Vaught (wife Christiana) named no Catherine in his will. Christley Vaught had a daughter Catherine who never married and lived with her brother John in Smyth Co., VA until she died. Henry had no daughter Catherine. Catherine Vaught Creager was too young to be a daughter of Andrew Vaught, Sr., and too old to be a daughter of Henry. She would not be a daughter of the Vaughts who went to TN. Gaspar is the only Vaught in Wy. Co., VA at that time who could have been her father. More proof is needed. Michael may have been the s/o Peter and Mary Creager. Michael was b 6 Nov 1771 in Frederick Co., MD. The name was also Crigger, Creger, Gruger, Krieger, or Creggar. Catherine and Michael lived in Wy. Co. and Smyth Co., VA.

Children of Catherine and Michael were Mary "Polly" Creager, Peter Creager, Jacob W. Creager, George Creager, Elizabeth Creager, Jeremiah Creager, Sarah Creager, and Michael Creager. (source---Kimb, Zion, and Canfield)

Barbara Vaught, d/o Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Butcher, was b ca 1777 in Montgomery Co., VA. She m George Goodman 31 Jul 1798. Goodman was also Gutman or Guthman. George was b ca 1776 and d by 1840. Barbara d ca 1825-30. They lived in Wy. Co., VA.
In 1804 Gaspar and Elizabeth were sponsors for a child of Barbara and George. George Vaught (wife Christiana) named no Barbara in his will. Christley had a daughter Barbara who m Henry Copenhaver. Henry (wife Esther) had a daughter Barbara b after 1800. Barbara Vaught Goodman was too young to be a daughter of Andrew, Sr. By the same reasoning as with Catherine, above, Gaspar was the only Vaught in Wy. Co., VA during that time period to whom Barbara could have belonged. More proof is needed.


George Vaught, s/o Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Butcher, was b ca 1779-80 in Montgomery Co., VA. The 1800 poll tax in Wy. Co., VA for Gaspar head-of-household has 3 men over the age of 16. One of the 3 is Gaspar, one is his son Christley born in 1782 and therefore about age 18 in 1800, and the third is a man born 1784 or before. George would have been born either before the twins and after Barbara, 1779-1780, or after the twins, late in 1783 or in 1784. George m Anna King 7 Jun 1804 in Wy. Co., VA. Since Anna King was born 1 Feb 1783, George has been placed at the earlier birth date in this volume. George Vaught (wife Christiana) is a known son of Andrew. Since Christley Vaught's George was named in Christley's will, Christley's George was still alive in 1828 and was probably the George who m Barbara Meese. (see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 18) George Vaught, s/o George and Christiana, was known to have had no children, and was the George who m Elizabeth Wampler. George Vaught who married Anna King died 20 Jan 1820. In 1804 George (wife Christiana), Henry, Christley, and Gaspar were the only Vaught brothers left in Wy. Co., VA. Henry had no George and in any case would probably have been too young to have been the father of this George. So it would appear that Gaspar is the only Vaught who could be the father of George (wife Anna King). And the 1800 poll tax shows a male with Gaspar who would be the right age to be George. A George and wife sponsored a child of Catherine Vaught Creager. A brother of Catherine? A George was present at the wedding of Elizabeth, sister of Catherine. Was this a brother of Elizabeth? More proof is needed. Anna King Vaught d 20 Jan 1855 in Johnson Co., IN. She is bur at Patterson Cem. (some records say Magill Cem?) Anna may have been the d/o John and Anna King.

Children of George and Anna were Chapman Vaught, William Richard Vaught, Rhoda Vaught, Larkin S. Vaught, Lucretia Vaught,
Anna Vaught, Andrew Jackson Vaught, and George Washington Vaught. (source—almost all information on the George and Anna line has been furnished by either Mrs. Philip (Norene) Wright, Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught, Mrs. Buford (Effie Pearl) Bower, or Mrs. Norbert (Judy) Vaught.)

Christian "Christy" Vaught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Butcher) Vaught, was b 6 Apr 1782 in Montgomery Co., VA. He may have been a twin of Elizabeth born 2 days before her as indicated by the Baptismal records of the Kimberling Lutheran Church in Wythe Co., VA. Christy m Elizabeth Vaught 15 Oct 1811 in Pu. Co., KY. Elizabeth was the d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Catherine Daturing (Dutton?). Christy d before 1850. Elizabeth was b ca 1791 in Wy. Co., VA and d 1 Sep 1854 in Pu. Co., KY. They had 3 girls and 1 boy born 1812-1820 who are at this time unknown.

One of the unknown girls could have been Frances Vaught. The surety for her wedding in 1843 was Christopher Vaught. Frances was the right age, b ca 1816, to be a d/o Christy, and Frances is an open-ended Vaught. There were 4 or 5 boys and 5 or 6 girls born 1820 to 1840.

Known children of Christy and Elizabeth were Henry G. Vaught, Theresa Vaught, Elizabeth Vaught, Katherine Vaught, and Martha Vaught. (source—1850 C and death rec Casey Co., Ky)

Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Butcher, was b 8 Apr 1782 in Montgomery Co., VA according to the baptismal records of the Kimberling Church in Wythe Co., VA. She would have been a twin of Christy born 25 to 48 hours after him. However her tombstone, as recorded by the Pulaski Co., Kentucky Historical Society, has her born in 1785. The baptismal record is the primary record. The Gilmore-Vaught cem rec may be in question as its records were done hurriedly and not entirely by sight reading of the tombstones. The tombstone may not have had the birthdate at all, or may have been read in error, or the tombstone may not have existed. Elizabeth m John Musser 15 Nov 1804 in Wy. Co., VA. Musser was also spelled Merer, Messer, Mercer, and Mercer. Elizabeth and John went to KY with her father in 1809. Elizabeth d 8 Jun 1842 and is bur at Gilmore-Vaught Cem, Pu. Co., KY. John m second, Patsy Newby 12 Sep 1844. John was b in 1782 in PA and d 13 Apr 1855 in KY.

Children of Betsy and John were Jemima Musser, Eli Musser, Ephraim Musser, Christopher Musser, Katherine Musser, Sarah "Sally" Musser, Mary Elizabeth Musser, Daniel Musser, William Musser, Sophia Musser, (George Alfred?) Musser, and Susan Musser. (source—the 1st 11 children are heirs in a land settlement in Pu. Co., KY. Susan is in the vit stat deaths Pu. Co., KY)

Nathan Vaught, s?/o Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Butcher, was b ca 1786 in Wy. Co., VA. Nathan m Sally Gleaves 6 Sep 1810
in Wy. Co., VA. Nothing more is known of him. He may not be a son of Gaspar.

**John Vaught**, s/o Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Butcher, was b 10 Jan 1788 in Wy. Co., VA. John m Nancy White 24 Nov 1818 in Pu. Co., KY.

Because a controversy exists on the lineage of John Vaught who married Nancy White and the John Vaught who married Elizabeth Slemp, the sources used in the following discussion on the John Vaughts are listed here.

1. "Kimberling Church, Wythe Co., VA: Annotated Baptismal and Cemetery Records" by Hoch, Kegley and Smith.
2. 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1850 censuses Pulaski Co., KY.
3. 1810 census Wythe Co., VA.
4. Marriage Records Pulaski Co., KY.
5. Marriage Records Wythe Co., VA.
6. Land Records Wythe Co., VA.
7. Land Records Pulaski Co., KY.
8. Tax Lists Pulaski Co., KY.
9. Land Grants Pulaski Co., KY.
11. The old letter written in 1959 by Ethel Vaught Maifeld to Daniel Vaught. (see p xv)
12. Probate Records Pulaski Co., KY
13. Probate Records Wythe Co., VA.
14. Vital Statistic records Pulaski Co., KY.
15. Vital Statistic records Wythe Co., VA.
16. 1830 census Marion Co., IN.
17. Land Records Marion Co., IN.
18. Cemetery Records Pulaski Co., KY.
19. "Phillippi Family Tree" by Rohan and Strahley.
20. Bible records of John and Elizabeth Vaught.
21. A German birth Fraktur for Andrew Vaught.
22. U. S. topographical maps (Bobtown and Somerset Quads)
23. Marriage records Botetourt Co., VA.

Reasons why John Vaught (wife Elizabeth) in Pulaski Co., KY is John Vaught s/o George Vaught and his wife Christiana Phillippi.

(1) Estill Vaught, a descendant of John and Elizabeth Vaught, is quoted as saying that his ancestor, John, came to KY from Wythe Co., VA. Estill also said that John had a brother, Andrew Vaught, who also came to KY from Wythe Co., VA. (source—Faye Stogsdill of Pu. Co., KY)
To support item (1) above, the following items are based on original records from VA and KY.

(2) The will of George Vaught names a son John and a son Andrew. (will written in 1825 and proved in 1835 Wythe Co., VA. Source 13 above)

(3) The Slemps were neighbors of George Vaught on Cripple Creek in Wythe Co., VA. (VA Land records Source 6 above)

(4) John Vaught married Elizabeth Slemp in 1809 in Wythe Co., VA. (VA marriage records Source 5 above)

(5) The oldest child of John and Elizabeth in KY was born ca 1810 in VA. (1850 census Pulaski Co., KY and Bible records of John and Elizabeth Vaught) An 1809 marriage in VA is indicated. The only John Vaught marriage in Wythe Co., VA during the time period of interest is the one in item (4) above. (Sources 2, 3, and 20 above)

(6) Jacob Vaught, s/o Henry, was surety for the 1809 marriage of John and Elizabeth. Jacob and Henry went to KY in the Fall of 1811. Two years later John and Elizabeth followed Jacob to KY and settled near Jacob in Pulaski Co., KY. (Sources 2, 3, 5, 7, and 8 above)

(7) John and Elizabeth Vaught came to KY in 1813. The 1850 census Pulaski Co., KY shows that their children were born in VA up to 1812 and born in KY after 1813. John bought his first land in 1813 in Pulaski Co., and John is on the tax list in 1813. George, in his will written 1825 states that John was one of his sons who was "already taken care of". (Sources 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, and 13 above)

(8) George Vaught was born 1740-1750 (see 1830 census Wythe Co., VA under Elizabeth Vaught, head of household.) Christiana Phillippi, his wife, was born in Dec 1763. (see "Phillippi Family Tree" p 26) George and Christiana were married ca 1781 when she was about 17. Their children were born after 1781 and were of marriage age starting in 1797. John, son of George, is the right age to be in an 1809 marriage. (Sources 3 and 19 above)

(9) John (wife Elizabeth) died in 1861. (Probate records Pulaski Co., KY) The vital statistics for 1861 in Pulaski Co. show John dying at age 77 on 30 Jun 1861. This is consistent with a birth date of 1784. On the death record John’s father is named as George Vaught. The George Vaughts were:

(a) George Vaught who married Barbara Mees in 1804 in Wythe Co., VA.
(b) George Vaught who married Anna King in 1804 in Wythe Co., VA.

(c) George Vaught who married Elizabeth Wampler in Wythe Co., VA and had no children.

(d) George Vaught who married Christina Yeagley in Rockingham Co., VA ca 1808.

(e) George Vaught who married Mary Persinger in 1789 in Botetourt Co., VA.

(f) George Vaught who married Christiana Phillippi in Montgomery Co., VA ca 1781.

The only George Vaught listed above that could have had a son John in 1784 was (f). There were no other George Vaughts during this time period. (Sources 5,12, and 23 above)

(10) The children of George Vaught and his wife Christiana Phillippi were:

David
John
* Andrew
George
Peter
Charles
* Joseph
Jefferson
Abraham
* Stephen
* Mary
* Elizabeth
Christiana

The children of John and Elizabeth were:

Sarah
* Mary
* Andrew
* John Joseph
* Stephen
Jane
* Elizabeth
Margaret
Fountain Fox

Five of John’s children were named for five of his brothers and sisters. It was a trend among the Germans to name children for brothers and sisters instead of grandparents, great grandparents etc. (Sources 12,13,14,15, and 18 above)

(11) George and Christiana’s son Andrew came to KY circa 1828. That George had a son Andrew is shown in George’s will and by a German birth fraktur dated
1787. Andrew's first land purchase and his first appearance on the tax list in Pu. Co., KY was in 1828. Andrew arrived in KY 18 years after Gaspar and his son John and 15 years after John and Elizabeth. The land which Andrew purchased in 1828 was 3 miles from his brother John Vaught (wife Elizabeth Slemp), over 1 mile from his 1st cousin John Vaught (wife Nancy White), 1.5 miles from his first cousin Henry Vaught (wife Molly), 2 miles from his Uncle Henry Vaught (wife Esther), 2 miles from his 1st cousin Jacob Vaught and was next to his sister Mary (Vaught) Carson. (see land map, p xiv) (Sources 6,7,8,9,10,21 and 22 above)

Reasons why John Vaught (wife Nancy White) was the son of Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Butcher.

(1) Gaspar and Elizabeth had a son John born 10 Jan 1788. (Kimberling Church Baptismal Records Source 1 above)
(2) In the tax lists of Pulaski Co., KY from 1815 to 1820 there are only two John Vaughts. They are referred to as John, Sr., and John, Jr. The elder was John (wife Elizabeth) born in 1784 and the younger was John, son of Gaspar, born 10 Jan 1788. By 1820 the only Vaughts owning land in Pu. Co., KY were:
   John Vaught (wife Elizabeth)
   William Vaught (wife Pheronica)
   Henry Vaught, Sr. (wife Esther)
   Henry Vaught, Jr. (wife Magdalena)
   Jacob Vaught (wife Magdalena)

The 1820 tax list agrees with the above land owners list. (See map p xiii) The 1820 tax list also has Gaspar Vaught, Christy Vaught, and John Vaught (wife Nancy) as tax payers but not land owners. The 1820 census in Pulaski Co., KY seems to have enumerated both Jacob and Henry Jr. twice and named Henry Sr. as Henry Jr. The 1810 census, with Gaspar as head of household, has a male 16-26 who would have been Gaspar’s son John. John was 22 in 1810. (Sources 2,7,8,9, and 10 above)
(3) John and Elizabeth Vaught, William Vaught, Henry Vaught, Jr., and Jacob had no child old enough to marry in 1818. Henry, Sr., had no son John. John, wife Elizabeth, was already married. The only John Vaught in Pulaski Co., KY in 1818 who could have married Nancy White was John the son of Gaspar. John and Nancy had a son born in 1819. Gaspar and his wife Elizabeth, Gaspar’s daughter Sarah, John, Nancy, and the baby all fit the ages of the family on the 1820 census. (Source 2 above)
(4) Ethel Vaught Maifeld, a great-granddaughter of John and Nancy (White) Vaught has said "There was a Gaspar in the family". In the old letter (see p xv) written by Ethel in 1959 to Daniel Vaught, son of Alfred Culwell Vaught, Ethel also ties John (wife Nancy White) to Gaspar by giving the name "Butcher" to the Vaught Great Grandmother and "White" to the Vaught Grandmother of Alfred Culwell Vaught. (Source 11 above)

(5) Nancy Vaught, wife of John, first appears on the tax list of Pulaski Co., KY in 1869. She is entered next to her son John W. Vaught and is credited with 160 acres. Therefore, her husband, John, died circa 1868-1869. His name is still on the tax lists in 1867 and 1868. John Vaught, wife Elizabeth Slemp and son of George, died in June 1861 at age 77. There is no way the 1861 death could be that of John (wife Nancy). (Sources 4, 8, and 12 above)

(6) Gaspar deeded land, separately, to his sons John and Christopher "Christy" on 7 Apr 1815. John and Christy then combined their parcels and sold on 25 Apr 1817. (see map p xii) Christy’s paper for the 1815 deed is today in the possession of a direct descendant of John and Nancy (White) Vaught, Sunni Morales of California. Why would this family have handed down this deed from generation to generation, always in the family of John and Nancy? Because John (wife Nancy), Christy, and Gaspar are all the same family. (Sources 7, 8, 9, and 10 above)

(7) By 1820 all of Gaspar’s land was sold. On 28 Jul 1821 (see Deed Book 4, p 433, Land Records Pulaski Co., KY) Gaspar’s daughter Mary and her husband Edmund Newby bought 24 acres from John and Susannah Langdon. On the same day (see p 434) Gaspar’s son John bought 98 acres from John and Susannah Langdon. (see Land Map p xiii) These two parcels were next door to land ready owned by Edmund Newby. The 24 acres was in between Edmund’s old land and John Vaught’s new land. In 1822 Gaspar deeded all his personal belongings to Edmund Newby. In 1824 Edmund and Mary moved to Marion Co., IN. From 1822 to 1830 Gaspar is on the tax list in Pulaski Co., KY but he owns no land. Gaspar is in the 1830 census, Pulaski Co., KY, and is 80-90 years old. He is next door to his son John in the census. So Gaspar was living on his son-in-law Edmund Newby’s land and was paying the taxes on it. In 1829 John Vaught sold a piece of the 24 acres as if it was his own even
though it was still owned by Edmund Newby. This sale was to Thomas Hines. This is a strong indication that Gaspar, living on the land, Edmund Newby, owner of the land, and John Vaught next door, who sold the land in his own name, are one and the same family. In 1830 Edmund sold the entire 24 acres and John, next door, later acquired part of it. (see land map p xiv) These lands of John were later sold by the heirs of John and Nancy. In 1831 Gaspar is no longer on the tax list. He must have died after the 1830 census was taken and before the 24 acres were sold in Nov 1830. It is likely that Elizabeth, the wife of Gaspar, died ca 1821-22. Gaspar would not have deeded away his personal belongings if she were still alive. Gaspar and Elizabeth were probably the first burials at the Vaught Family Cem on the 98 acres owned by John Vaught. The current topographic maps show only one cemetery on these properties. (Sources 2,7,8,9,10,16,17,18, and 22 above)

Nancy White was the daughter of William and Charlotte (Cundiff) White. Nancy was b ca 1800 and d after 1873. John Vaught fathered a daughter, America Newby, whose mother was Patsy Newby. (source---Court rec, Pu. Co., KY)

The 1830 and 1850 censuses, and an 1873 deed, listing heirs of John and Nancy, help to establish the children of John and Nancy. Their children were: an unknown boy b ca 1819 (Valentine Vaught?), an unknown boy b ca 1821, William E. Vaught, George Vaught, Elizabeth Vaught, Mahala Jane Vaught, John W. Vaught, and Sophia Vaught. The two unknown boys would have been old enough to be married and gone by the 1850 census. A Valentine Vaught was in Owens Co., KY ca 1839 and was the right age to have been one of these boys. A Valentine Vaught was still in Pu. Co. in 1835 and may be the same Valentine. These two boys are not among the heirs on the 1873 deed. A Valentine Vaught died in the Civil War, but may have been a different Valentine. John and Nancy were skipped in the 1840 census so it is not known whether these boys died young. The 1830 census includes a girl b ca 1821. This was Charlotte Eubanks who was apprenticed to John and Nancy in 1829 when Charlotte was 8. Charlotte was a close relative (a niece?) of Nancy (White) Vaught.

Christine Vaught, d/o Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Butcher, was b ca 1790 in Wy. Co., VA. She m John Meece 7 Oct 1811 in Pu. Co., KY. The name is also seen as Muse, Mease, or Meese. John was b 22 Nov 1789 in PA. Christine d 6 Aug 1849 and is bur at Gilmore-Vaught Cem, Pu. Co., KY. John was the nephew of Thomas Meece. John d 14 May 1868 and is bur at Soule’s Chapel Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
Children of Christine and John were Ephraim Meece, Lydia Meece, Rufus Meece, Elizabeth Meece, Josephus (Joseph) Meece, Daniel S. Meece, Mahala Meece, Stephen Meece, and Lucinda Meece. (source---will of John Meece dated 22 Apr 1867. The 1850 C named Stephen but Stephen is not in any other record)

Mary Vaught, d/o Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Butcher, was b ca 1794 in Wy. Co., VA. She m Edmund Newby 9 Oct 1811 in Pu. Co., KY. They moved to Marion Co., IN in 1824. Edmund was b ca 1788 in VA, married in KY and died in IN after 1860.

Children of Mary and Edmund were Hardin (Harding?) Newby, a boy b ca 1817 in KY, Lavina Jane Newby, Granville Newby, Sarah Ann Newby, Wilson Newby, Patsy Newby, Montgomery Newby, Mary Newby, Amanda Martha Newby, and Louise "Lucy" Newby. (source---marriage rec Marion Co., IN, and 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860 C of Marion Co., IN)

Sarah Vaught, d/o Gaspar Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Butcher, was b 28 May 1800 in Wy. Co., VA. She m John W. Anderson 28 Sep 1840 in Pu. Co., KY. Sarah and John may have died between 1860 and 1870.

Sarah had two children before she m John Anderson. They were Elizabeth Vaught and Granville J. Vaught. (source---marriage rec Pu. Co., KY)
SECTION 4. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT FOURTH GENERATION

GRANDCHILDREN OF GASPAR VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH BUTCHER

John Paul Vaught and Catharina

Andrew Vaught and Elizabeth

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Catherine Vaught and Michael Creager

Mary Peter Jacob George Elizabeth Jeremiah Sarah Michael

CHILDREN OF CATHERINE CREAGER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
MICHAEL CREAGER
(Catherine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Catherine may be a d/o Gaspar and Elizabeth. Catherine was b ca 1775 in Montgomery Co., VA. She m Michael 16 Jun 1795. Catherine d after 1860 in Smyth Co., VA. Michael was b 6 Nov 1771 in MD. Known children were Mary, Peter, Jacob, George, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Sarah, and Michael.

Mary "Polly" Creager, d/o Catherine Creager nee Vaught and her husband Michael Creager, was b 13 Oct 1797 in Wy. Co., VA. An open-ended "Mary Vaught" was sponsor at the baptism of Mary Creager. Polly m Martin Staley Copenhaver 24 Apr 1821 in Wy. Co., VA. They moved to Lincoln Co., MO about 1831. There was more than one Martin Staley Copenhaver in MO. Probate rec in Lincoln Co. for Jacob Copenhaver seem to indicate that Martin may have been the s/o John. Polly d in Jul 1886 in St. Clair Co., MO.

Children of Polly and Martin were Thomas Jefferson Copenhaver, Michael Copenhaver, Jane Copenhaver, Elizabeth Copenhaver, Isaac
Copenhaver, Abraham Staley Copenhaver, and Barbara Ann Copenhaver. (source---1850 C Lincoln Co., MO and Canfield)

Peter Creager, s/o Catherine Creager nee Vaught and her husband Michael Creager, was b 8 Oct 1799 in Wy. Co., VA. At his baptism, Peter was sponsored by Gaspar and Elizabeth Vaught.

Jacob W. Creager, s/o Catherine Creager nee Vaught and her husband Michael Creager, was b 20 Apr 1801 in Wy. Co., VA. Jacob was sponsored at his baptism by Adam Dutton and wife, neighbors of Gaspar Vaught. He died 2 Apr 1880 at Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA. He did not marry. Catherine, 85, was living with him in the 1860 C Smyth Co., VA.

George Creager, s/o Catherine Creager nee Vaught and her husband Michael Creager, was b ca 1804 in Wy. Co., VA. George m Sarah "Sally" (Davis?) ca 1831 in VA. Sarah was b ca 1807 in VA. All their children were b at Seven Mile Ford in Smyth Co., VA.

   Children of George and Sally were John Creager, James Creager, Elizabeth Creager, Eliza Ann Creager, Frances "Fanny" C. Creager, Emeline Creager, and Matilda Creager. (source---Canfield and the 1850 C Smyth Co., VA)

Elizabeth Creager, d/o Catherine Creager nee Vaught and her husband Michael Creager, was b ca 1808 in Wy. Co., VA. She m Abraham Copenhaver 12 Feb 1835 in Smyth Co., VA. Abraham was the s/o Jacob Copenhaver. Abraham was b in 1800 in Wy. Co., VA. They moved to Lincoln Co., MO in 1831 with the parents of Abraham and with Polly and Martin. Elizabeth d 19 Mar 1843. Abraham remarried. Polly, Elizabeth's sister, raised their 2 youngest children.

   Children of Elizabeth and Abraham were Manda Copenhaver, Benjamen F. Copenhaver, Paulina Copenhaver, and Isabel Frances Copenhaver. (source---Canfield)

 Jeremiah Creager, s/o Catherine Creager nee Vaught and her husband Michael Creager, was b 19 Jan 1812 in Wy. Co., VA. He was sponsored at his baptism by a George Vaught and wife. Could this have been a brother of Catherine? And the wife be Anna King? Jeremiah never married. Jeremiah d 15 Nov 1900 and is bur at the Old Cregger Cem on the land of Peter Cregger which is today in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA.

Sarah Creager, d/o Catherine Creager nee Vaught and her husband Michael Creager, was b ca 1815 in Wy. Co., VA. She may have m William Haywood. Sarah d 16 Dec 1880 in Smyth Co., VA.
Michael Creager, s/o Catherine Creager nee Vaught and her husband Michael Creager, was b ca 1817 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Martha Rebecca Copenhaver ca 1842 in (MO?). She was the d/o Jacob Copenhaver. Rebecca was still alive in 1875. Jacob Copenhaver's will names her. She d ca 1879 as Jesse Wells was appointed administrator of her estate in Jul 1879. She was b ca 1818. Michael d ca 1848 in Lincoln Co., MO.

Children of Michael and Rebecca were Jefferson Leftridge Creager and John Michael Creager. (source---Canfield)

John Paul Vaught and Catharina

Andrew Vaught and Elizabeth

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Barbara Vaught and George Goodman

Rachel Polly John Girl Jacob Isaac Christina Jefferson

Elizabeth Abraham Girl

CHILDREN OF BARBARA GOODMAN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND GEORGE GOODMAN
(Barbara d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Barbara was b ca 1777 in Montgomery Co., VA and d ca 1830. George was b ca 1776 and d by 1840. They m 31 Jul 1798 in Wy. Co., VA. Children were Elizabeth, Rachel, Mary "Polly", John, a girl b ca 1804-10, Abraham, Jacob, Isaac, Christina, Jefferson and a girl b ca 1825.

Elizabeth Goodman, d/o Barbara Goodman nee Vaught and her husband George Goodman, was b (21?) Jul 1799 in Wy. Co., VA. She m John Huddle 31 May 1832 in Wy. Co., VA. John was b ca 1798. John may have been the son of John and Catherine Hottel.

Children of Elizabeth and John were Polly Huddle, George Huddle, Eli Huddle, Catherine Jane Huddle, Louisa Caroline
Huddle, Mary Ann Huddle, John James Huddle, and Elizabeth Huddle. (source---1850, 1860 C and m rec of Wy. Co., VA, and Kimb)

Rachel Goodman, d/o Barbara Goodman nee Vaught and her husband George Goodman, was b 1 Sep 1801 in Wy. Co., VA. Rachel was living with the Steffey Family in 1860 in Smyth Co., VA.


Children of Polly and Joseph were Margaret Six, George W. Six and Lucy E. Six. (source---Kimb, m rec, and 1860 C of Wy. Co., VA)

John Goodman, s/o Barbara Goodman nee Vaught and her husband George Goodman, was b 14 Jun 1804 in Wy. Co., VA.

Female Goodman, d/o Barbara Goodman nee Vaught and her husband George Goodman, was b ca 1806 in Wy. Co., VA.

Abraham Goodman, s/o Barbara Goodman nee Vaught and her husband George Goodman, was b 18 Jan 1810 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Mahala Creager 23 Nov 1830 in Wy. Co., VA. Mahala was the d/o Michael and Mary (Sluss) Creager. Mahala was b 22 Mar 1811 and d 4 Aug 1892. Abraham d 2 Apr 1879. They are both bur at the Kimberling Church Cem, Wy. Co., VA.


Jacob Goodman, s/o Barbara Goodman nee Vaught and her husband George Goodman, was b ca 1813 in Wy. Co., VA.

Isaac Goodman, s/o Barbara Goodman nee Vaught and her husband George Goodman, was b 13 Nov 1814 in Wy. Co., VA. Isaac m Anne. Anne was b ca 1815.

Children of Isaac and Anne were Louisa Jane Goodman, George N. (or P.?) Goodman, Margaret C. Goodman, Jacob Goodman, Christina C. Goodman, Stephen C. Goodman, and Isaac R. Goodman. (source---1850 and 1860 C Smyth Co., VA)

Christiana Goodman, d/o Barbara Goodman nee Vaught and her husband George Goodman, was b ca 1820 in Wy. Co., VA. She did not marry.

Jefferson Goodman, s/o Barbara Goodman nee Vaught and her husband George Goodman, was b ca 1822 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Ruth J.
Bishop. Ruth was b ca 1835. They were living with Peter Bishop in the 1850 C Smyth Co., VA.

Children of Jefferson and Ruth were Mahlon Goodman, Susan Isabella Goodman, Joseph Goodman, Sarah C. Goodman, James Goodman, and Mary C. "Nancy" Goodman. (source---1860 and 1870 C Smyth Co., VA)

Female Goodman, d/o Barbara Goodman nee Vaught and her husband George Goodman, was b ca 1825 in Wy. Co., VA.

Andrew Vaught and Elizabeth

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

George Vaught and Anna King

CHILDERN OF GEORGE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ANNA KING

(George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George may have been a son of Gaspar and Elizabeth (Butcher) Vaught. He was b ca 1779-1780 in Montgomery Co., VA. George d 20 Jan 1820. Anna was b 1 Feb 1783. She d 20 Jan 1855 in Johnson Co., IN. Children were Chapman, William, Rhoda, Larkin, Lucretia, Anna, Andrew J., and George W.

Chapman Vaught, s/o George Vaught and his wife Anna King, was b ca 1804 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Mary "Polly" Brown 20 Sep 1834 in Wy. Co., VA. Chapman d 26 May 1872 in Johnson Co., IN. Polly was b ca 1817 and d 30 Jul 1887 in Johnson Co., IN.

Children of Chapman and Polly were Francis Vaught, Rhoda Jane Vaught, Harrison Vaught, John Harvey Vaught, Mary Hannah Vaught, David Vaught, Nancy Susan Vaught, Sarah Ann Vaught, Hezekiah N. Vaught, Elizabeth Dorothy Vaught, and Henry Chapman Vaught. (source---1840 and 1850 C, vit stats of Johnson Co., IN and Mrs. Buford E. (Effie Pearl) Bower)
William Richard Vaught, s/o George Vaught and his wife Anna King, was b 7 Apr 1805 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Elizabeth Giltner 2 Sep 1827 in Clark Co., IN. William d 29 Jan 1881 in Jefferson Co., IA. Elizabeth was b ca 1808 in KY and d 27 Aug 1885 in Jefferson Co., IA. They are both bur at Fells Cem, Libertyville, IA.

Children of William and Elizabeth were Harriet Vaught, George Vaught, John Vaught, Mary Ann Vaught, Larkin Vaught, Jacob Vaught, Susan H. Vaught, Elizabeth Vaught, Barbara I. Vaught, Margaret J. Vaught, W. Solomon Vaught, Viola Vaught, Martha Alice Vaught, and Sarah E. Vaught. (source---1830, 1840, and 1850 C Clark Co., IN and Roxanne Rae Harper)

Rhoda Vaught, d/o George Vaught and his wife Anna King, was b ca 1807 in Wy. Co., VA. She m Abraham King 25 Oct 1827 in Clark Co., IN. Abraham was b ca 1807 in VA. In 1860 they were in Warren Co., IA.

Known children of Rhoda and Abraham were Daniel? King, John? King, Paulina A. King, George W. King, William King, Emily Jane King, Joseph King, and Rhoda H. King. There were 2 boys b before George W. They may have been Daniel and John. (source--- 1840, 1850, and 1860 C Johnson Co., IN and 1860 C Warren Co., IA)

Larkin S. Vaught, s/o George Vaught and his wife Anna King, was b 12 Jul 1809 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Nancy Jane Pound 7 Aug 1834 in Clark Co., IN. Larkin m 2nd Sarah Ellen Williams 17 Mar 1863. Sarah was the widow of James Bowyer. Larkin d 31 Aug 1877 in Clark Co., IN. Nancy Jane was b 23 Nov 1817 and d 9 Oct 1861 in Clark Co., IN. Nancy was the d/o Vinyard (Vingard?) and Eleanor (Hutchings) Pound. Sarah was b 17 May 1835 and d 10 Dec 1895.

Children of Larkin and Nancy were Eliza Ann Vaught, Sarah Ellen Vaught, William Davis Vaught, John Milton Vaught, Harriet Josephine Vaught, George Oliver Vaught, Julia B. Vaught, Rhoda F. Vaught, Carlos B. Vaught, and Thomas Benton Vaught.

Children of Larkin and Sarah were Emma Nora Vaught, Charles Larkin Vaught, Ida Jennie Vaught, Allen McKendry Vaught, Christine Pearl Vaught, and Sulser William Vaught. (source--- 1850 and 1880 C Clark Co., IN, Eunice Ann Cox Herbert, Effie Pearl Bower and "Pound and Kestor Families" by Hunt)

Lucretia "Cressy" Vaught, d/o George Vaught and his wife Anna King, was b in Apr 1812 in Wy. Co., VA. Lucretia m James Patterson 15 Feb 1832 in Clark Co., IN. James was b ca 1800. They are both bur at the Magill (i.e. Patterson?) Cem, Johnson Co., IN.

Children of Lucretia and James were Sarah A. Patterson, Robert H. Patterson, William M. Patterson, Samuel Patterson, John D. Patterson, Eliza E. Patterson, and James T. Patterson. (source--- 1850 C Johnson Co., IN and Effie Pearl Bower)
Anna Vaught, d/o George Vaught and his wife Anna King, was b ca 1815 in Wy. Co., VA. Anna m Ebenezer Snow 1 Nov 1838 in Clark Co., IN. Ebenezer was b ca 1820.
Known children of Anna and Ebenezer were Martin Snow, John Snow, Millea Snow, Lemmon Snow, and William Snow. (source---1850 C Johnson Co., IN)

Andrew Jackson "Andy" Vaught, s/o George Vaught and his wife Anna King, was b 18 Jun 1816 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Mary "Polly" Thomas 10 Mar 1835 in Clark Co., IN. Polly was the d/o J. and Martha Stewart (Reed) Thomas. Polly was b 18 Oct 1818 in IN and d 16 Apr 1886 in Johnson Co., IN. Andy d 16 Apr 1901 in Johnson Co., IN. They are both bur at the Patterson Cem.
Children of Andy and Polly were Martha Ann Vaught, Nancy Jane Vaught, John Wesley Vaught, Amos Vaught, Andrew Jackson Vaught, Robert Mitchell Vaught, George Bloomington Taylor Vaught, William Thomas McMullin Vaught, Mary Louisa Artimissa Vaught, and Barney Marcellus Vaught. (source---Family Bible of Andy Vaught)

George Washington Vaught, s/o George Vaught and his wife Anna King, was b 17 Nov 1818 in Wy. Co., VA. George m Mary (Martha?) Snow 4 Apr 1839 in Clark Co., IN. Mary was b 17 Feb 1822 in KY and d 26 Oct 1903 in Johnson Co., IN. George d 11 Jun 1874 in Johnson Co., IN.
Children of George and Mary were Wilson Vaught, Adeline Vaught, Reuben Vaught, Eliza J. Vaught, William H. Vaught, John Vaught, George Vaught, Margaret Vaught, Laura Vaught, and Samuel Vaught. (source---1850 C Johnson Co., IN and Effie Pearl Bower)

Andrew Vaught and Elizabeth

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Christian Vaught and Elizabeth Vaught

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Child Henry</th>
<th>Theresa</th>
<th>Katherine</th>
<th>Son</th>
<th>Girl</th>
<th>Martha</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Girl</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHILDREN OF CHRISTY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH VAUGHT
(Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Christy, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth Vaught married Elizabeth d/o Henry and Catherine Vaught. Christy was b 6 Apr 1782. Elizabeth was b ca 1791 in Wy. Co., VA and d 1 Sep 1854. They were m 15 Oct 1811 in Pu. Co., KY. By 1820 they had 3 girls and a boy. It is not known who these 4 children were. However, Frances may have been one of the girls. Known children were Henry G., Theresa, Elizabeth, Katherine, and Martha.

Unknown Vaught, ch/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1812 in Pu. Co., KY.

Unknown Vaught, ch/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1814 in Pu. Co., KY.

Frances Vaught, d/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1816 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Andrew J. Meazel 6 Dec 1843. The name is spelled Meazle, Measel, Measle, Measles, etc. Andrew was probably dead by 1870 and Frances by 1900. They are not in the 1850 and 1860 censuses in Pu. Co., KY, but are in the 1870 C. A child of Frances and Andrew was William H. Measel. (source--1870 C Pu. Co., KY)

Unknown Vaught, ch/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1818 in Pu. Co., KY.

Henry G. Vaught, s/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b 14 Apr 1822 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Margaret Vaught 8 Aug 1852 in Pu. Co., KY. Margaret was the d/o John and Elizabeth (Slemp) Vaught. Margaret was b 18 Feb 1827 in Pu. Co., KY. Henry d 5 Jun 1904 in Casey Co., KY.

Children of Henry and Margaret were Milford J. Vaught, Mary Jane Vaught, Martha A. Vaught, Samuel Kelly Vaught, McKinder N. Vaught, and Virgil P. "Perk" Vaught. (source---"Kettering Family" p 1432, and 1860, 1870, and 1880 C, m rec, and vit stats of Pu. Co., KY)

Unknown Vaught, s/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1825 in Pu. Co., KY.

Theresa Vaught, d/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1827 in Pu. Co., KY. She is living with Martha "Patsy" (Newby) Mercer in 1860.

Theresa had a son Andrew Vaught. (source---1860 C Pu. Co., KY)
Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1828-29 in Pu. Co., KY.

Katherine Vaught, d/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b in Oct 1829 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Elias Vaught 6 Jun 1858. Elias was the s/o Jacob and Magdalena (Cormany) Vaught. It was a 2nd marriage for Elias. Elias was b ca 1823 and d before 1890. In the 1900 C, Katherine reported that she had 3 children.

Known children of Katherine and Elias were Cassa Jane Vickery Vaught and Amanda Bell Vaught. (source---1870 C Pu. Co., KY)

Unknown Vaught, s/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1831 in Pu. Co., KY.

Unknown Vaught, s/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1832 in Pu. Co., KY.

Unknown Vaught, d/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1833 in Pu. Co., KY.

Unknown Vaught, d/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1834 in Pu. Co., KY.

Martha Vaught, d/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1835 in Pu. Co., KY.

Unknown Vaught, s/o Christy Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1837 in Pu. Co., KY. This son d before 1850.
CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH MERCER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

JOHN MERCER

(Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth was b 8 Apr 1782 in Montgomery Co., VA (baptismal record) or in 1785 (cem rec?). Elizabeth and John were m 15 Nov 1804. Elizabeth d 8 Jun 1842 in Pu. Co., KY. John was b ca 1782 in PA and d 13 Apr 1855 in Pu. Co., KY. John and Elizabeth came to KY with Gaspar in 1809. John was the s/o John Musser. Children were Jemima, Eli, Ephraim, Christopher, Katherine, Sally, Elizabeth, Daniel, William, Sophia, (George Alfred?), and Susan.

Jemima Mercer, d/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b ca 1805 in Wy. Co., VA. She m Adam Surber 22 Mar 1847 in Pu. Co., KY. It was Adam's 2nd marriage. Adam was b ca 1804 in VA. Jemima d after 1870. There were no children. Jemima raised Adam's children from his 1st marriage.

Eli Mercer, s/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b ca 1807 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Catherine Vaught 10 Jul 1835 in Pu. Co., KY. Catherine was the d/o Jacob and Magdalena (Cormany) Vaught. Eli d before Oct 1862. Catherine was b 21 Jul 1811 in Wy. Co., VA.

Children of Eli and Catherine were Elizabeth Mercer, Jacob Mercer, Mary Mercer, Permelia Mercer, Frances Mercer, Martha Mercer, John Mercer, William H. Mercer, Margaret Mercer, and James M. Mercer. (source—1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Ephraim Mercer, s/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b 9 Feb 1810 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Eljalina Kelly 13 Feb 1833 in Pu. Co., KY. Ephraim d 28 Dec 1881. Eljalina was b 12 Nov 1810 and d 14 Jul 1881. They are bur at the Mercer Cem, Pu. Co., KY.


Christopher Mercer, s/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b ca 1812 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Sophia Cormany 30 Oct 1830. He m 2nd Paulina Cundiff 23 Jul 1835. Paulina was b in Sep 1814. Paulina was the d/o Friel and Mary (Hunt) Cundiff. Christopher d by 1850.

Children of Christopher and Paulina were Paulina "Polly" Jane Mercer, Martha S. Mercer, Jenkins V. Mercer, and Levina Ellen Mercer. (source—1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900 C Pu. Co., KY)
Katherine Mercer, d/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b ca 1814 in Pu. Co., KY. Katherine m Ephraim Vaught 14 Mar 1828. This marriage date may be in error. If correct, Katherine m when 14 and had her 1st child 20 years later. Katherine d 14 Sep 1854 in Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Katherine and Ephraim were Ephraim Perry Vaught and Christopher Vaught. (source---1850 and 1860 C and vit stats of Pu. Co., KY)

Sarah "Sally" Mercer, d/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b ca 1815 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 1860-1870.

Mary Elizabeth Mercer, d/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b 9 Jun 1816 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Charles Bishop 18 Apr 1842. Charles was b 3 Nov 1811 and d 11 May 1868. Mary E. d 12 Sep 1888. Both are bur at Union Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Mary Elizabeth and Charles were Rhoda Ann Bishop, William M. Bishop, Sarah Jane Bishop, and John Thomas Bishop. (source---1850 and 1860 C and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

Daniel Mercer, s/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b in Dec 1818 in Pu. Co., KY. Daniel m 1st Sarah Surber 2 Feb 1841. Sarah d 11 Jan 1859. Sarah was the d/o Isaac Surber. Daniel m 2nd Levina Surber 8 Aug 1875 in Pu. Co., KY. Levina was b in May 1850 and d after 1900.


A child of Daniel and Levina was Lucinda B. Mercer. (source--1880 C and vit stats Pu. Co., KY)

William Mercer, s/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b 11 Mar 1821 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Lucinda Hayes 12 Dec 1851. Lucinda was b ca 1828.

Children of William and Lucinda were James F. Mercer, Sarah E. Mercer, Emily F. Mercer, Amanda E. Mercer, Artemacy L. Mercer, Martha B. Mercer, and Elsie J. Mercer. (source---1860, 1870, and 1880 C and vit stats Pu. Co., KY)

Sophia Mercer, d/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b ca 1826 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Rufus Meece 2 Aug 1847. Rufus was b ca 1818 and d 20 Sep 1877. Rufus was Sophia's 1st cousin. Rufus was the s/o John and Christine (Vaught) Meece.

Children of Sophia and Rufus were Emory Bascomb Meece, Lucinda Belle Meece, Amanda E. Meece, Thursa Jane Meece, Mahala Ellen
Meece, Rhoda Christina Meece, and Milton Bruce Meece. (source---1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 C and vit stats Pu. Co., KY)

(George Alfred?) Mercer, s/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b ca 1828 in Pu. Co., KY. There is a George Mercer with Elizabeth and John in the 1850 C but George is not in the land settlement. George was b ca 1828. Alfred is in the land settlement, but is not in the censuses. Alfred and George may be one person.

Susan Mercer, d/o Elizabeth Mercer nee Vaught and her husband John Mercer, was b 15 Aug 1829 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 1 Feb 1844 and is bur at Gilmore-Vaught Cem Pu. Co., KY.

Andrew Vaught and Elizabeth

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

John Vaught and Nancy White

America Son Son William George Elizabeth Mahala John Sophia

CHILDREN OF JOHN VAUGHT
(John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John was b 10 Jan 1788 in Wy. Co., VA. John d ca 1867-68 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Nancy White 24 Nov 1818 in Pu. Co., KY. Nancy was b ca 1800 and d after 1873. Children were a boy b ca 1819, a boy b ca 1821, William E., George, Elizabeth, Mahala Jane, John W., and Sophia. John also had a daughter America Newby.

America "Mary" Newby, d/o Patsy Newby and John Vaught, was b ca 1815. She m David Ridge 30 Sep 1830 in Pu. Co., KY. David was b ca 1805. This family, except for one son, disappears from Pu. Co., KY without trace.

Male Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Nancy White, was b ca 1821 in Pu. Co., KY. Nothing more is known of him.

William E. Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Nancy White, was b ca 1823 in Pu. Co., KY. William m Susannah C. Botkin, 19 Feb 1867. William d before 1890. Savannah was b in Feb 1828 and d after 1900. Her 1st marriage was to John Cox, 7 Jul 1849. A child of William and Susannah was Lora Ann Vaught. (source——1870 C Pu. Co., KY)

George Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Nancy White, was b 13 Dec 1826 in Pu. Co., KY. George m Susannah Neikirk 18 Feb 1850. George d in Nov 1908. Susannah was b 19 Dec 1821 and d 14 Aug 1895. Susannah was the d/o John and Elizabeth (Aker) Neikirk. Children of George and Susannah were Mary Helen Vaught, Permelia Catherine Vaught, John William Fletcher Vaught, Napoleon Bonapart Vaught, Alfred Culwell Vaught, Martha Vaught, Franklin Pierce Vaught, and James Robert Monroe Vaught. (source——1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900 C and vit stats of Pu. Co., KY)

Elizabeth Vaught, d/o John Vaught and his wife Nancy White, was b in 1829 in Pu. Co., KY. Betty m Smithern H. Cundiff ca 1848. Smith was b in 1818 and d in 1877. Elizabeth d in 1890.

Children of Elizabeth and Smith were Nancy L. Cundiff, William P. Cundiff, John G. Cundiff, Garret C. Cundiff, Schuyler Smith Cundiff, Harlan E. Cundiff, Emery F. Cundiff, and Walter R. Cundiff. (source——1870, 1880, and 1900 C and vit stats Pu. Co., KY)

Mahala Jane Vaught, d/o John Vaught and his wife Nancy White, was b in Nov 1833 in Pu. Co., KY. Mahala m Hiram Hopper 31 Jan 1884. Mahala was 50 when she married. Hiram had been married before.

John W. Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Nancy White, was b in Jun 1836 in Pu. Co., KY. John m Elizabeth Sidebottom 8 Mar 1871. Elizabeth was b in May 1844. Elizabeth was the d/o Williamson and Mary Sidebottom.

Children of John and Elizabeth were George Milton Vaught, Louisa E. Vaught, Armenda J. Vaught, Mahala Catherine Vaught, and William M. Vaught. (source——1880 and 1900 C and vit stats of Pu. Co., KY)
Sophia Vaught, d/o John Vaught and his wife Nancy White, was b ca 1840 in Pu. Co., KY. She d unmarried.

Andrew Vaught and Elizabeth

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Christine Vaught and John Meece

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ephraim</th>
<th>Lydia</th>
<th>Rufus</th>
<th>Elizabeth</th>
<th>Joseph</th>
<th>Daniel</th>
<th>Mahala</th>
<th>Stephen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF CHRISTINE MEECE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

JOHN MEECE

(Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Christena was b ca 1790 in Wy. Co., VA. She m John 7 Oct 1811 in Pu. Co., KY. John d 14 May 1868 in Pu. Co., KY. Children were Ephraim, Lydia, Rufus, Elizabeth, Josephus, Daniel, Mahala, Stephen, and Lucinda.

Ephraim Meece, s/o Christena Meece nee Vaught and her husband John Meece, was b 4 Feb 1812 in Pu. Co., KY. Ephraim m Matilda Gibson Richardson 1 Apr 1835. Matilda was the d/o William and Sally Richardson. Matilda was b ca 1810 and d 20 Jun 1853. Ephraim m 2nd Elizabeth Osborn 10 Jun 1855. Elizabeth was b 13 Oct 1820 in IL and d 3 Dec (1866?). Ephraim m 3rd Lucinda Hargis 14 Jul 1871. Lucinda was b ca 1826.

Children of Ephraim and Matilda were William Madison Meece, John T. Perry Meece, Louisa Jane Meece, James Franklin Meece, Jesse M. Meece, Sarah E. Meece, and Thomas Pinkney Meece. (source--Dean D. Hunter, Jr. and vit stats Pu. Co., KY)

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth were Harriet Elin Meece, Mary Alice Meece, and Ephraim L. Meece. (source--- Dean D. Hunter, Jr.)

Lydia Meece, d/o Christena Meece nee Vaught and her husband John Meece, was b ca 1814 in Pu. Co., KY. Lydia m William Hardisty
Megenity 3 Jan 1838 in Pu. Co., KY. William was b 28 May 1813 and d 23 Mar 1895. Lydia d ca 1850-53 in Grant Co., KY.

Children of Lydia and William were John Bunyard Megenity, Greenup Megenity, Alfred Megenity, Mary Ellen Megenity, and William Butler Megenity. (source---Ruth McKean and the will of John Meece 22 Apr 1867)

Rufus Meece, s/o Christena Meece nee Vaught and her husband John Meece, was b ca 1818 in Pu. Co., KY. Rufus m Sophia Musser 2 Aug 1847 in Pu. Co., KY. Sophia was the d/o John and Betsy (Vaught) Mercer. Sophia was b ca 1826. Rufus d 20 Sep 1877.

Children of Rufus and Sophia were Emory Bascomb Meece, Lucinda (Savina?) Belle Meece, Amanda E. Meece, Thursa Jane Meece, Mahala Ellen Meece, Rhoda Christina Meece, and Milton Bruce Meece. (source---1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 C Pu. Co., KY)

Elizabeth Meece, d/o Christena Meece nee Vaught and her husband John Meece, was b 12 Oct 1820 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 8 Dec 1908 unmarried.

Josephus (Joseph) Meece, s/o Christena Meece nee Vaught and her husband John Meece, was b ca 1824 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Nancy. She may have been Mary Ann Elliot d/o Jessee and Nancy Elliot. Nancy was b in 1828 and d 19 Nov 1856. Joseph m 2nd Malinda Stansberry ca 1861. Malinda was b in 1830. They resided in St. Charles Co., MO and La Bette Co., KA.

Children of Joseph and Nancy were Rachel Meece, Martha Meece, Christina Meece, Sarah M. Meece, and Mary Elizabeth Meece. (source ---1850 C and vit stats Pu. Co., KY)

A child of Joseph and Malinda was Pamela C. Meece. (source --- vit stats Pu. Co., KY)

Daniel S. Meece, s/o Christena Meece nee Vaught and her husband John Meece, was b 9 Nov 1825 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Elizabeth Vaught 12 Aug 1845. Elizabeth was b 20 Jan 1827. She was the d/o Sarah Vaught and was a 1st cousin of Daniel. Elizabeth d 10 Aug 1899. Daniel d 3 Mar 1905.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth were John C. Meece, Sarah R. B. Meece, Mary Catherine Meece, Granville Perry Meece, Elizabeth Meece, William Meece, Roscoe Meece, and Hayes Meece. (source---1850, 1860, and 1900 C and vit stats of Pu. Co., KY, and the Daniel Meece bible)

Mahala Meece, d/o Christena Meece nee Vaught and her husband John Meece, was b 12 Jun 1827 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Adam Hunt 1 Sep 1852. Mahala m 2nd Lindsay R. Colyer 2 Jun 1872. There were no children.
Stephen Meece, s/o Christena Meece nee Vaught and her husband John Meece, was b ca 1829 in Pu. Co., KY. The only reference for Stephen is the 1850 census Pu. Co., KY.

Lucinda Meece, d/o Christena Meece nee Vaught and her husband John Meece, was b ca 1832 in Pu. Co., KY. Lucinda m James A. Webb 18 Oct 1848. James was b ca 1820. They were in Grant Co., Ky in 1850 and 1860 and in St. Charles Co., MO in 1868.

Children of Lucinda and James were Josephus Webb, James M. Webb, Frank T. Webb, and Tennessee B. Webb. (source---1850 and 1860 C Grant Co., KY)

Andrew Vaught and Elizabeth Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Mary Vaught and Edmund Newby

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Harden</th>
<th>Lavina</th>
<th>Granville</th>
<th>Wilson</th>
<th>Montgomery</th>
<th>Amanda</th>
<th>Louise</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF MARY NEWBY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND EDMUND NEWBY
(Mary d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary was b ca 1794 in Wy. Co., VA. Mary and Edmund were m 9 Oct 1811 in Pu. Co., KY. They went to Marion Co., IN ca 1824. Edmund was b ca 1788. Both Mary and Edmund may have died 1861-1869 since they are not in the 1870 C and their unmarried daughter Lucy was living with a sister in 1870. Children were Harden (Harding?), a boy b ca 1817, Lavina (Lavisa or Louisa?) Jane, Granville, Sarah Ann, Wilson, Patsy, Montgomery, Mary, Amanda Martha, and Louise "Lucy".

Harden (or Harding) Newby, s/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b ca 1815 in Pu. Co., KY. Harden m Mary Ann Whitinger 30 Sep 1834 in Marion co., IN. Mary was b ca 1818.
Two children of Harden and Mary were Edmund Newby and Louisa A. Newby. (source---1850 and 1860 C Marion Co., IN)

**Male Newby,** s/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b ca 1817 in Pu. Co., KY. He probably died young.

**Lavina Jane Newby,** d/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b ca 1820 in Pu. Co., KY. She m John R. Anderson 28 Dec 1843 in Marion Co., IN. John was b ca 1812 in OH. John was a postman in Indianapolis. An L. J. Anderson (female) died 14 Feb 1889, at age 71, Marion Co., IN.

Children of Lavina and John were Winfield Anderson, Seothe Anderson, Newton Anderson, Frances M. Anderson, Montgomery Anderson, and Edmund T. Anderson. (source---1850 and 1860 C Marion Co., IN)

**Granville Newby,** s/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b 6 Apr 1821 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Abigail Barnhill 22 Feb 1846 in Marion Co., IN.

Children of Granville and Abigail were John Newby, Andrew Newby, Marietta "Mary" Newby, Presley Newby, and Francis M. Newby. (source---1850, 1860, 1870 and 1900 C and marriage rec Tipton Co., IN)

**Sarah Ann Newby,** d/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b ca 1823 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Henry Rigby 12 Apr 1846 in Marion Co., IN. Henry was b ca 1822 in IN.

Children of Sarah and Henry were George Rigby, Hiram Rigby, Mary Rigby, and Marion Rigby. (source---1850 and 1860 C Marion Co., IN)

**Wilson Newby,** s/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b ca 1824 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Martha Stanley 15 Feb 1844 in Marion Co., IN. Martha was b ca 1829. Wilson’s will was dated 8 Sep 1890 and was proved 3 Feb 1892. Three of his children, Rachel, Edmund, and Jesse, were not in his will and may have died by 1890.

Children of Wilson and Martha were Columbus Newby, Rachel Newby, Harden Newby, Edmund Newby, Jesse Newby, and Orel Newby. (source---1850 and 1860 C Marion Co., IN and 1860 C Hamilton Co., IN)

**Patsy Newby,** d/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b ca 1829 in Marion Co., IN. In 1850 she was living at home age 21.
Montgomery Newby, s/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b ca 1830 in Marion Co., IN. He m Lena Needham 27 Nov 1861 in IN. After 1861 there is no record of Montgomery in IN.

Mary Newby, d/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b ca 1831 in Marion Co., IN. She m Stephen Moulten 1 Sep 1859. Other spellings were Molen, Molten, Moulden, Molden, and Moulton. Stephen was b ca 1835 in IN.

Children of Mary and Stephen were Cyreneous Molen, Mary Lo (Lou?) Molen, and Neoma J. Molen. (source---1870 C Marion Co., IN)

Amanda Martha Newby, d/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b ca 1836 in Marion Co., IN. She m George Parsley 15 Jan 1860. George d by 1870. In 1870 Amanda and two children were living with Harding Newby.

Children of Amanda and George were Mary E. Parsley and Johnson Parsley. (source---1870 C Marion Co., IN)

Louise "Lucy" Newby, d/o Mary Newby nee Vaught and her husband Edmund Newby, was b ca 1840-41 in Marion Co., IN. She was living with Stephen and Mary Molen in the 1870 C Marion Co., IN. She might be the Lucy Newby who m George W. Stipp 1 Oct 1871.

Andrew Vaught and Elizabeth

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Sarah Vaught

Elizabeth Granville

CHILDREN OF SARAH VAUGHT
(Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah was b 28 May 1800 in Wy. Co., VA. Sarah m John Anderson 28 Sep 1840 in Pu. Co., KY. Sarah and John died between 1860 and 1870. Sarah had two children, fathers not known, Elizabeth and Granville.
Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Sarah Vaught, was b 20 Jan 1827 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Daniel Meece 12 Aug 1845. Daniel was b 9 Nov 1825. He was the s/o John and Christena (Vaught) Meece and a 1st cousin of Elizabeth. Elizabeth d 10 Aug 1899. Daniel d 3 Mar 1905.

Children of Elizabeth and Daniel were John C. Meece, Sarah R. B. Meece, Mary Catherine Meece, Granville Perry Meece, Elizabeth Meece, William Meece, Roscoe Meece, and Hayes Meece. (source---1850, 1860, and 1900 C and vit stats of Pu. Co., KY, and the Daniel Meece bible)

Granville J. Vaught, s/o Sarah Vaught, was b in Jan 1836 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Edna Barclay 26 Sep 1854. He m 2nd Maria M. Gragg 2 Mar 1865. He m 3rd Sarah E. McCormick in IN. Granville and Maria were in Jessamine Co., KY in 1870. Granville and Sarah were living in Porter Co., IN in 1880 and Boone Co., IN in 1900. Granville was a 2nd Lt. in Captain W. N. Owens Company of Pu. Co. KY during the Civil War. He was a minister after the war.

Children of Granville and Edna were Sarah A. Vaught and George A. Vaught. (source---1860 C Pu. Co., KY and 1870 C Jessamine Co., KY)

Children of Granville and Maria were Oscar Vaught and Ara Vaught. (1870 C Jessamine Co., KY, 1880 C Porter Co., IN, and 1900 C Boone Co., IN)

Children of Granville and Sarah were Ruth Vaught, Daisy Vaught, and Sarah Vaught. (source---1880 C Porter Co., IN and 1900 C Boone Co., IN)
SECTION 5. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT FIFTH GENERATION

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF GASPAR AND ELIZABETH (BUTCHER) VAUGHT

DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE (VAUGHT) CREAGER

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Catherine Vaught and Michael Creager

Polly Creager and Martin Copenhaver

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Thomas</th>
<th>Michael</th>
<th>Jane</th>
<th>Elizabeth</th>
<th>Isaac</th>
<th>Abraham</th>
<th>Barbara</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

CHILDREN OF MARY "POLLY" COPENHAVER NEE CREAGER AND HER HUSBAND
MARTIN STALEY COPENHAVER
(Mary d/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Polly was b 13 Oct 1797 in Wy. Co., VA. Polly and Martin were m 24 Apr 1821 in Wy. Co., VA. They moved to Lincoln Co., MO ca 1831. Martin was the s/o John Copenhaver and his 2nd wife. Polly d in Jul 1886 in St. Clair Co., MO. Children were Thomas, Michael, Jane, Elizabeth, Isaac, Abraham, and Ann.

Thomas Jefferson Copenhaver, s/o Mary "Polly" Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Martin Staley Copenhaver, was b 9 Feb 1822 in Wy. Co., VA. He m his cousin Edwin Smith's widow, Rebecca Taylor Smith, 23 Jul 1873 in Gallatin, MT. Thomas d 22 Mar 1899. His wife d 22 Sep 1938 in Gallatin, MT. Thomas had 7 children.
Michael Copenhaver, s/o Mary "Polly" Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Martin Staley Copenhaver, was b ca 1824 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Rillena H. A 14 year old girl named Johnson was living with them in 1850. She may have been a sister of Rillena which would mean that Rillena was Rillena Johnson. Rillena was b ca 1823.

A child of Michael and Rillena was Elizabeth L. Copenhaver. (source---1850 C Lincoln Co., MO)

Jane Copenhaver, d/o Mary "Polly" Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Martin Staley Copenhaver, was b ca 1826 in Wy. Co., VA. She had not married by 1870.

Elizabeth Copenhaver, d/o Mary "Polly" Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Martin Staley Copenhaver, was b ca 1828 in Wy. Co., VA. She was not married by 1850.

Isaac Copenhaver, s/o Mary "Polly" Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Martin Staley Copenhaver, was b ca 1830 in Wy. Co., VA. Isaac was killed in the Civil War. He m Sally Ann ca 1860.

Children of Isaac and Sally Ann were William G. Copenhaver, Mary Copenhaver and Virginia Copenhaver.  (source---1870 C St. Clair Co., MO and probate of Jacob Copenhaver in Lincoln Co., MO)

Abraham Staley Copenhaver, s/o Mary "Polly" Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Martin Staley Copenhaver, was b 1 Jul 1831 in Wy. Co., VA. He may have m Eliza ca 1867. He was in St. Clair Co., MO in 1870. He d 2 Oct 1878.

Children of Abraham and Eliza were Jane W. Copenhaver and Valentine Copenhaver.  (source---1870 C St. Clair Co., MO)

Barbara Ann Copenhaver, d/o Mary "Polly" Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Martin Staley Copenhaver, was b ca 1843 in Lincoln Co., MO. Ann m E. M. Lutes 7 Apr 1863 in St. Clair Co., MO. They had 5 children.

Catherine Vaught and Michael Creager

George Creager and Sarah (Davis?)

John James Elizabeth Eliza Fanny Emeline Matilda
CHILDREN OF GEORGE CREAGER AND HIS WIFE SARAH (DAVIS?)
(John P. Vaught)

George was b ca 1804 in Wy. Co., VA. George and Sarah were m ca 1831. Sarah was b ca 1807 in VA. Children were John, James, Elizabeth, Eliza, Frances, Emeline, and Matilda.

John Creager, s/o George Creager and his wife Sarah (Davis?), was b ca 1832 in Smyth Co., VA.

James Creager, s/o George Creager and his wife Sarah (Davis?), was b ca 1837 in Smyth Co., VA. He m Ann Eliza ca 1861. James d before 1870. Ann Eliza and Sarah were living with Jacob W. and Jeremiah Creager in the 1870 C.

Children of James and Ann Eliza were Sarah E. Creager and James Creager. (source---1870 C Smith Co., VA)

Elizabeth Creager, d/o George Creager and his wife Sarah (Davis?), was b ca 1838 in Smyth Co., VA. She m George W. Hurst in 1858. George was b ca 1840 and d in 1918. George was the s/o Mary Hurst.

Children of Elizabeth and George were John William Hurst, Laura A. Hurst, James F. Hurst, and Oscar Hurst. (source---1870 C Wy. Co., VA)

Eliza Ann Creager, d/o George Creager and his wife Sarah (Davis?), was b 23 Apr 1839 in Smyth Co., VA. Ann m William Crigger ca 1860.

Frances C. "Fanny" Creager, d/o George Creager and his wife Sarah (Davis?), was b 13 Jun 1841? in Smyth Co., VA. She m Hiram Crigger 29 Dec 1865 in Grayson Co., VA. Hiram was b 9 Mar 1812. Hiram was the s/o Jacob and Catherine (Copenhaver) Crigger. Hiram d 14 Nov 1880. Frances d 3 Jun 1909. They lived in Wythe Co., VA.

Known children of Frances and Hiram were Winiford Crigger, Catherine M. Crigger, Susan V. Crigger, Sarah N. Crigger, Naomi Crigger, and John Jacob Crigger. (source---1870 C Wy. Co., VA and Canfield)

Emeline (Eveline?) Creager, d/o George Creager and his wife Sarah (Davis?), was b ca 1843 in Smyth Co., VA. She m Martin Haywood ca 1862.

Known children of Emeline and Martin were Jacob F. Haywood and Alzada M. Haywood. (source---1870 C Smith Co., VA)

Matilda Creager, d/o George Creager and his wife Sarah (Davis?), was b ca 1845 in Smyth Co., VA. She never married. She was living with George and Sarah in 1870 in Smyth Co., VA.
CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH COPENHAVER NEE CREAGER AND HER HUSBAND ABRAHAM COPENHAVER

(Elizabeth d/o Catherine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth was b ca 1808 in Wy. Co., VA. Elizabeth and Abraham were m 12 Feb 1835 in Smyth Co., VA. Abraham was b in 1800. Elizabeth d 19 Mar 1843. Elizabeth’s 2 youngest children were raised by her sister Polly. Children were Manda, Benjamin, Paulina, and Isabel.

Manda Copenhaver, d/o Elizabeth Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Abraham Copenhaver, was b ca 1836 in MO. Manda d. y. in 1843 in MO.

Benjamin F. Copenhaver, s/o Elizabeth Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Abraham Copenhaver, was b ca 1841 in MO. A Benjamin F. Copenhaver was among the heirs of Jacob Copenhaver (Jacob would have been his grandfather) and was deceased. So he d by 1884.

Two children were named in Jacob’s will as being children of Benjamin: John Copenhaver and Mary Copenhaver.

Paulina Copenhaver, d/o Elizabeth Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Abraham Copenhaver, was b ca 1842 in MO. Paulina was raised by her Aunt Polly.

Isabel Frances Copenhaver, d/o Elizabeth Copenhaver nee Creager and her husband Abraham Copenhaver, was b 19 Mar 1843 in Lincoln Co., MO. Isabel m a cousin, Jefferson Leftridge Crigger in 1863 in MO. Jefferson was the s/o Michael and Rebecca (Copenhaver) Creager.
Isabel d 10 Dec 1886. Jefferson was b 14 Sep 1843 and d 26 Sep 1915. Isabel was raised by her Aunt Polly.

Known children of Isabel and Jefferson were John M. Creager, Ida Creager, and George Creager. (source---Canfield)

---

**Children of Michael Creager and His Wife**

**Martha Rebecca Copenhaver**

(Michael s/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Michael was b ca 1817 in Wy. Co., VA. Michael and Rebecca were m ca 1842 in (MO?). Rebecca was b ca 1818 in VA and d ca 1879 in MO. Michael d ca 1848 in Lincoln Co., MO. Rebecca was the d/o John Copenhaver and his 1st wife. Children were Jefferson and Michael.

Jefferson Leftridge Creager, s/o Michael Creager and his wife Rebecca Copenhaver, was b 14 Sep 1843 in MO. Jefferson m his cousin Isabel Frances Copenhaver in 1863 in MO. Isabel was the d/o Abraham and Elizabeth (Creager) Copenhaver. Isabel was b 19 Mar 1843 and d 10 Dec 1886. Jefferson d 26 Sep 1915.

Children of Jefferson and Isabel were John M. Creager, Ida Creager, and George Creager. (source---Canfield)

John Michael Creager, s/o Michael Creager and his wife Rebecca Copenhaver, was b ca 1846 in MO. Michael m Margaret ca 1866.

Children of Michael and Margaret were Sarah E. Creager, Jerusha L. Creager, Walter Creager, Herman Creager, and John Alvin Creager. (source---Canfield)
DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA (VAUGHT) GOODMAN

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Barbara Vaught and George Goodman

Elizabeth Goodman and John Huddle

Polly George Eli Catherine Louisa Mary John Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH HUDDLE NEE GOODMAN AND HER HUSBAND
JOHN HUDDLE
(Elizabeth d/o Barbara d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth was b (21?) Jul 1799 in Wy. Co., VA. She m John Huddle
31 May 1832 in Wy. Co., VA. John was b ca 1798. Children were
Polly, George, Eli, Catherine, Louisa, Mary Ann, John, and
Elizabeth.

Loruhama (or Lohrey Hema?) "Polly" Huddle, d/o Elizabeth Huddle nee
Goodman and her husband John Huddle, was b ca 1833 in Wy. Co., VA.

George Huddle, s/o Elizabeth Huddle nee Goodman and her husband
John Huddle, was b 19 Aug 1834 in Wy. Co., VA. The tombstone and
baptismal record are in conflict, the other date being 1 Jun 1834.
George m Malvina J. Sutphin. George d 15 Apr 1900 in Wy. Co., VA.
Malvina was b 16 Sep 1839.

Eli Huddle, s/o Elizabeth Huddle nee Goodman and her husband John
Huddle, was b 4 Mar 1836 in Wy. Co., VA. Eli d 2 Jun 1917 and is
bur at the Kimberling Church Cem, Wy. Co., VA. Eli was in the
Civil War. Eli m Cynthia Jane Yome. Cynthia was b 18 Dec 1851 and
d 19 Feb 1923.
Eli and Cynthia had a child who was b 11 May 1877 and d 21 May
1877. (source---Kimb)
Catherine Jane Huddle, d/o Elizabeth Huddle nee Goodman and her husband John Huddle, was b 20 Dec 1837 in Wy. Co., VA.

Louisa Caroline Huddle, d/o Elizabeth Huddle nee Goodman and her husband John Huddle, was b 14 Jun 1841 in Wy. Co., VA.

Mary Ann Huddle, d/o Elizabeth Huddle nee Goodman and her husband John Huddle, was b 30 Oct 1842 in Wy. Co., VA. She m William Jackson Six ca 1872. Mary d (10 Feb?) 1924 in Wy. Co., VA. William was b (27 Jun?) 1848 and d (2 Mar?) 1922 in Wy. Co., VA. Children of Mary Ann and William were Helen Jeanette Six and Clemma E. Six. (source---Kimb)

John James Huddle, s/o Elizabeth Huddle nee Goodman and her husband John Huddle, was b 15 Oct 1844 in Wy. Co., VA.

Elizabeth Huddle, d/o Elizabeth Huddle nee Goodman and her husband John Huddle, was b 25 May 1847 in Wy. Co., VA.

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Barbara Vaught and George Goodman

Polly Goodman and Joseph Six

Margaret George Lucy

CHILDREN OF MARY "POLLY" SIX NEE GOODMAN AND HER HUSBAND JOSEPH SIX
(Polly d/o Barbara d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Polly was b in 1803 in Wy. Co., VA. She m Joseph 21 Jun 1838 in Wy. Co., VA. Joseph d ca 1848. Polly d 12 Aug 1885 at age 81 yr. and 10 mo. and ? days. She is bur at the Kimberling Church Cem, Wy. Co., VA. Children were Margaret, George and Lucy.

Margaret Six, d/o Polly Six nee Goodman and her husband Joseph Six, was b ca 1839 in Wy. Co., VA.
George W. Six, s/o Polly Six nee Goodman and her husband Joseph Six, was b ca 1845 in Wy. Co., VA. He was a Civil War veteran. George m a widow, Eliza C. Holston, ca 1879. She had 2 children. A child of George and Eliza was Adrien Franklin Six. (source---Kimb)

Lucy E. Six, d/o Polly Six nee Goodman and her husband Joseph Six, was b ca 1849 in Wy. Co., VA.

\begin{center}
\begin{tikzpicture}
  \node (A) {George W. Six, s/o Polly Six nee Goodman and her husband Joseph Six, was b ca 1845 in Wy. Co., VA. He was a Civil War veteran. George m a widow, Eliza C. Holston, ca 1879. She had 2 children. A child of George and Eliza was Adrien Franklin Six. (source---Kimb)};
  \node (B) at (0,0) {Lucy E. Six, d/o Polly Six nee Goodman and her husband Joseph Six, was b ca 1849 in Wy. Co., VA.};
\end{tikzpicture}
\end{center}
William Washington Goodman, s/o Abraham Goodman and his wife Mahala Creager, was b 6 May 1840 in Wy. Co., VA. He d 10 Nov 1862 and is bur at Kimberling Church Cem, Wy. Co., VA.

Lydia Catherine Goodman, d/o Abraham Goodman and his wife Mahala Creager, was b 26 Feb 1843 in Wy. Co., VA. She d unmarried 8 Oct 1903 in Wy. Co., VA. She is bur at Kimberling Church Cem, Wy. Co., VA.

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Barbara Vaught and George Goodman

Isaac Goodman and Anne

Louisa George Margaret Jacob Christina Stephen Isaac

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GOODMAN AND HIS WIFE ANNE
(Isaac s/o Barbara d?/o Gasper s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Isaac was b 13 Nov 1814 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Anne ca 1842. Anne was b ca 1815. Children were Louisa, George, Margaret, Jacob, Christina, Stephen, and Isaac.

Louisa Jane Goodman, d/o Isaac Goodman and his wife Anne, was b 13 May 1843 in Wy. Co., VA.

George N. Goodman, s/o Isaac Goodman and his wife Anne, was b ca 1845 in Wy. Co., VA.

Margaret C. Goodman, d/o Isaac Goodman and his wife Anne, was b ca 1847 in Wy. Co., VA.

Jacob Goodman, s/o Isaac Goodman and his wife Anne, was b ca 1849 in Wy. Co., VA.

Christina C. Goodman, d/o Isaac Goodman and his wife Anne, was b ca 1853 in Wy. Co., VA.
Stephen C. Goodman, s/o Isaac Goodman and his wife Anne, was b ca 1855 in Wy. Co., VA.

Isaac R. Goodman, s/o Isaac Goodman and his wife Anne, was b ca 1858 in Wy. Co., VA.

NOTE: Two girls, age 6 and 4, are living with this family in 1870 in Smyth Co., VA: Sarah A. Goodman, b ca 1864 and B---? Goodman b ca 1866. It is not known to which of the children of Isaac these two girls belong.

---

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Barbara Vaught and George Goodman

Jefferson Goodman and Ruth Bishop

[Diagram showing family tree]

CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON GOODMAN AND HIS WIFE RUTH J. BISHOP
(Jefferson s/o Barbara d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jefferson was b ca 1822 in Wy. Co., VA. Ruth was b ca 1835. Children were Mahlon, Susan, Joseph, Sarah, James, and Nancy.

Mahlon Goodman, s/o Jefferson Goodman and his wife Ruth J. Bishop, was b ca 1851 in Smyth Co., VA.

Susan Isabella Goodman, d/o Jefferson Goodman and his wife Ruth J. Bishop, was b ca 1852 in Smyth Co., VA.

Joseph Goodman, s/o Jefferson Goodman and his wife Ruth J. Bishop, was b ca 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. Joseph died before 1870.

Sarah C. Goodman, d/o Jefferson Goodman and his wife Ruth J. Bishop, was b ca 1856 in Smyth Co., VA.
James Goodman, s/o Jefferson Goodman and his wife Ruth J. Bishop, was b ca 1858 in Smyth Co., VA.

Mary C. "Nancy" Goodman, d/o Jefferson Goodman and his wife Ruth J. Bishop, was b ca 1861 in Smyth Co., VA.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE VAUGHT

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

George Vaught and Anna King

Chapman Vaught and Polly Brown

Francis Harrison Mary David Sarah Hezekiah Henry
Rhoda John Nancy Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF CHAPMAN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY "POLLY" BROWN
(Chapman s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught

Chapman was b ca 1804. He d 26 May 1872 in Pleasant Township, Johnson Co., IN. Chapman and Polly were m 20 Sep 1834 in Wy. Co., VA. Polly was b ca 1817 in VA. Polly d 30 Jul 1887 in Johnson Co., IN. Children were Francis, Rhoda, Harrison, John H., Mary, David, Nancy, Sarah, Hezekiah, Elizabeth, and Henry C.

Francis Vaught, s/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b 8 Jan 1835. He d. y. 18 Nov 1835.

Rhoda Jane Vaught, d/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b 12 Nov 1837. She m Abram (sometimes Abel) D. Sharp 3 Mar 1868 in IN.

Children of Rhoda and Abel were Everett Sharp, Rosy Sharp,
Ralphus Sharp, Myrtle Sharp, Willie Sharp, and Jesse Sharp. (source---1880 soundex IN)

Harrison Vaught, s/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b 31 Dec 1839. He d 18 Nov 1863 in Chattanooga, TN in the Civil War. Did he marry Matilda Scott 2 Jul 1863 in IN?

John Harvey Vaught, s/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b 26 Mar 1842. He d. y. 18 Dec 1842 in Johnson Co., IN.

Mary Hannah Vaught, d/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b 12 Sep 1843. She m Wesley Shepard 9 May 1867 in Johnson Co., IN. Wesley was b ca 1843 in KY.
Children of Mary and Wesley were George W. Shepard, Charles Shepard, and John Shepard. (source---1880 IN soundex)

David Vaught, s/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b 18 Apr 1846 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Missouri C. Scott 2 Nov 1871 in Johnson Co., IN. Missouri was b in Apr 1856.
A child of David and Missouri was Edward E. Vaught. (source---1900 C Johnson Co., IN)

Nancy Susan Vaught, d/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b 2 Feb 1849 in Johnson Co., IN. She may have m William Shepard 17 Oct 1868. William was b ca 1855 in KY.
Children of Nancy S. and William were Martha P. Shepard and Mary A. Shepard. (source---1880 soundex IN)

Sarah Ann Vaught, d/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b 28 Sep 1851. She m Richard Alexander Smithey 25 Oct 1871 in Johnson Co., IN. She d 20 Jan 1915. Richard was b ca 1854 in KY.
Children of Sarah and Richard were Mary E. Smithey and Flora M. Smithey. (source---1880 soundex IN)

Hezekiah N. Vaught, s/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b and d 24 Mar 1854 in Johnson Co., IN.

Elizabeth Dorothy Vaught, d/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b 1 Dec 1856 in Johnson Co., IN. She d. y. and is bur at Hopewell Cem, Johnson Co., IN.

Henry Chapman Vaught, s/o Chapman Vaught and his wife Polly Brown, was b 5 Oct 1859 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Mary J. ca 1880. She may have been a "Simpson" as a brother-in-law and sister-in-law William M. Simpson and Sarah Simpson were living with Henry in 1880 in Hendricks Co., IN. Mary J. was b ca 1864.
Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

George Vaught and Anna King

William Richard Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>George</th>
<th>Mary</th>
<th>Jacob</th>
<th>Elizabeth</th>
<th>Margaret</th>
<th>Viola</th>
<th>Martha</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Larkin</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM RICHARD VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH GILTNER
(William s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 7 Apr 1805 in VA. William and Elizabeth were m 2 Sep 1827 in Clark Co., IN. In 1850 they are still in Clark Co. William d 29 Jan 1881. (One cem rec says Richard was b 1801 and d 1888) Elizabeth was b ca 1808 in KY and d 27 Aug 1885. They are bur at Fells Cem, Libertyville, Jefferson Co., IA. Children were Harriet, George, John, Mary Ann, Larkin, Jacob, Susan H., Elizabeth, Barbara, Margaret, Solomon, Viola, Martha Alice, and Sarah.

Harriet Vaught, d/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b 15 Nov 1827 in Clark Co., IN. She m 1st Cornelius F. McDonald 11 Mar 1847 in Clark Co., IN. She m 2nd John Ulum. She d 1 Aug 1908.

George W. Vaught, s/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b ca 1829 in Clark Co., IN. He m Melissa S. after 1850. She was b ca 1837 in OH. They were in Green Bay Township, Clark Co., IA in 1880.

Children of George and Melissa were Sophronia Vaught, Leonides Vaught, a son S. T. Vaught, Sevilla Vaught, Dora H. Vaught, Viola Vaught, Elsworth Vaught, Elizabeth Vaught, and Mary Vaught. (source---1860, 1870 and 1880 C Clark Co., IA)

John Vaught, s/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b ca 1831 in Clark Co., IN. He m Martha. Martha was b ca 1833 in IN. A John F. Vaught m Martha S. Watkins 29 Mar
1851 in Clark Co., IN. They were living in Appanoose Co., IA in 1860.

Children of John and Martha were Jackson Vaught, Amos Vaught, S. Jane Vaught, Mary Vaught, Frankie Vaught, and Nora Vaught. (source---1860 and 1880 C Appanoose Co., IA)

Mary Ann Vaught, d/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b ca 1833 in Clark Co., IN. She m William T. Miller 20 Oct 1852 in Jefferson Co., IA.

Larkin Vaught, s/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b ca 1835 in Clark Co., IN. He m Melissa ca 1857. Melissa was b ca 1834 in VA. Larkin d in Apr 1927 in Golden City, MO. He was 94. They were living in Udell Township, Appanoose Co., IA in 1880.

Children of Larkin and Melissa were Sarah Ella Vaught, William Vaught, Charles Vaught, Oris Vaught, George Vaught, Eva Vaught, Mary Vaught, and Walter Vaught. (source--- 1860 and 1880 C Appanoose Co., IA)

Jacob Vaught, s/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b (24 Dec 1837?) in Clark Co., IN. He m Nancy Eveline Dole 28 Feb 1861. He was in the Civil War. Jacob d 7 Jan 1916 in Monroe Co., IA. Nancy was b ca 1838 in KY. He had 9 children.

Known children of Jacob and Nancy were Charles L. Vaught, Leota M. Vaught, Rosanna Vaught, Joseph H. Vaught, Bessie L. Vaught, Harry N. Vaught, and Eva Vaught. (source---1880 soundex IA)

Susan H. Vaught, d/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b ca 1838 and d. y. 3 Apr 1838 in Jefferson Co., IA. She is bur at Fell Cem.

Elizabeth Vaught, d/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b ca 1839 in Clark Co., IN. She m Cornelius M. Corneggs 18 Jul 1861.

Barbara I. Vaught, d/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b 7 Apr 1840 and d. y. 10 Apr 1842 in Jefferson Co., IA. She is bur at Fell Cem.

Margaret J. Vaught, d/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b 17 Nov 1843 in Clark Co., IN. She m Nelson Potts 12 Oct 1865. Margaret d 22 Feb 1939. Nelson was b in 1838 and d in 1897. They are bur at Fell Cem, Libertyville, IA.
W. Solomon Vaught, s/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b 30 Oct 1845 in Clark Co., IN. He m Almeda Mattingly 9 Sep 1872. Almeda was b in 1851 and d in 1913. Solomon d 1 Jun 1913. They are bur at Fell Cem, Libertyville, IA.

Children of Solomon and Almeda were James Elmer Vaught, Lizzie Vaught, William M. Vaught, Bird (Baird?) Vaught, Curtis Vaught, Nellie Vaught, and Oscar Vaught. (source---1880 soundex and cem rec IA)

Viola Vaught, d/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b 7 Oct 1847 in Clark Co., IN. She m George R. Fry 26 Sep 1867 in Jefferson Co., IA. Viola d 2 Jun 1921. George was b 26 Aug 1846 in PA and d 10 Jun 1914 in IA. George was the s/o Jacob Fry. Viola and George are bur at Fell Cem, Jefferson Co., IA.

Children of Viola and George were Minnie M. Fry, Cora Ann Fry, and Fredie Fry. (source---1880 soundex IA)

Martha Alice Vaught, d/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b ca 1850 in Clark Co., IN. She m Cyrus E. Hunter 6 Dec 1866 in Jefferson Co., IA.

Children of Martha and Cyrus were Fidella Hunter, Ira A. Hunter, and Dora Hunter. (source---1880 soundex Polk Co., IA)

Sarah E. Vaught, d/o William Richard Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Giltner, was b ca 1851 in Clark Co., IN. She m Zachariah T. Moore 3 Mar 1870 in Jefferson Co., IA. Zachariah was b ca 1849 in PA. They had at least 4 children.

Known children of Sarah and Zachariah were Maggie Moore, Hermy Moore, and Rollie M. Moore. (source---1880 soundex IA)

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

George Vaught and Anna King

Rhoda Vaught and Abraham King

Dan John Paulina George William Emily Joseph Rhoda
CHILDREN OF RHODA KING NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ABRAHAM KING
(Rhoda d/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Rhoda was b ca 1807 in Wy. Co., VA. Rhoda and Abraham were m 25 Oct 1827 in Clark Co., IN. Abraham was b ca 1807 in VA. The names of their 2 oldest boys are in question. Children were Daniel?, John?, Paulina, George, William, Emily, Joseph, and Rhoda.

Daniel King, s/o Rhoda King nee Vaught and her husband Abraham King was b ca 1829 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Abigail who was b ca 1830 in KY. A Daniel King died 12 Feb 1912, age 82, in Edinburg, IN.

A child of Daniel and Abigail was Daniel N. King. (source---1850 C Johnson Co., IN)

John King, s/o Rhoda King nee Vaught and her husband Abraham King, was b ca 1831 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Mary Kelly, 18 May 1849. Mary was b ca 1827.

Children of John and Mary were Hulda J. King, Nancy King, and William King. (source---1860 C Johnson Co., IN)

Paulina A. King, d/o Rhoda King nee Vaught and her husband Abraham King, was b ca 1834 in Johnson Co., IN. She m Robert H. Patterson. Robert and Paulina were cousins. Robert was the s/o James and Lucretia (Vaught) Patterson. Robert was b ca 1834 in Johnson Co., IN and d 21 May 1918. Paulina was living with her parents in 1860 in Warren Co., IA. Paulina d 21 May 1918.

Children of Paulina and Robert were Rhoda E. Patterson and Mary Jane Patterson. (source---1860 C Warren Co., IA)

George W. King, s/o Rhoda King and her husband Abraham King, was b ca 1836 in Johnson Co., IN. A George King m Leah ca 1855.

Children of George and Leah were Gremaldi G. King and Fidelus King. (source---1860 C Bartholomew Co., IN)

William King, s/o Rhoda King nee Vaught and her husband Abraham King, was b ca 1840 in Johnson Co., In. He m Charlotte ca 1860 in IN. Charlotte was b ca 1835.

Emily Jane King, d/o Rhoda King nee Vaught and her husband Abraham King, was b ca 1844 in Johnson Co., IN.

Joseph King, s/o Rhoda King nee Vaught and her husband Abraham King, was b ca 1848 in Johnson Co., IN.

Rhoda H. King, d/o Rhoda King nee Vaught and her husband Abraham King, was b ca 1853 in IN.
Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

George Vaught and Anna King

Larkin Vaught

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sarah</th>
<th>John</th>
<th>George</th>
<th>Rhoda</th>
<th>Thomas</th>
<th>Charles</th>
<th>Allen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>Carlos</td>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>Ida</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sulser

CHILDREN OF LARKIN S. VAUGHT
(Larkin s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Larkin was b 12 Jul 1809 in Wy. Co., VA. Larkin and Nancy Jane Pound were m 7 Aug 1834 in Clark Co., IN. Nancy was b 23 Nov 1817 and d 9 Oct 1861 in Clark Co., IN. Children were Eliza Ann, Sarah, William, John, Harriet, George, Julia, Rhoda, Carlos, and Thomas.

Larkin m 2nd Sarah Ellen Williams Bowyer 17 Mar 1863. Sarah was b 17 May 1835 and d 10 Dec 1895. Larkin d 31 Aug 1877 in Clark Co., IN. Children of Larkin and Sarah were Emma, Charles, Ida, Allen, Christine, and Sulser.

Eliza Ann Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Pound, was b 28 Sep 1835 in Clark Co., IN. She m Edward Hugh Conn 24 Dec 1854 in Clark Co., IN. Eliza d 5 Apr 1868.

Children of Eliza and Edward were Cordelia Conn, Harlan Conn, Sherman William Conn, Marshall Conn, and Louella J. Conn. (source—Effie Pearl Bower)

Sarah Ellen Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Pound, was b 16 Aug 1837 in Clark Co., IN. She m Abraham Hartman Hostetler 25 Mar 1857 in Clark Co., IN. Sarah d 10 Nov 1862 in Clark Co., IN. Abraham was b 31 Aug 1834 and d 30 Apr 1918 in Jefferson Co., IN. Abraham was the s/o David and Henrietta (Floyd) Hostetler. Abraham m 2nd Amanda (Staton) Cummings. He m 3rd Claudine Dellingier.

Children of Sarah and Abraham were George L. Hostetler, John William Hostetler, and David Morton Abraham Hostetler. (source—Effie Pearl Bower)
William Davis Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Pound, was b 15 Jul 1840 in Clark Co., IN. He m Mary A. Bowen 23 Feb 1868 in Newman, IL. Mary was the d/o Hiram R. and Mary Bowen. William d 5 Nov 1908 (or 10 Dec 1895?).

Children of William and Mary were Maude Vaught, Paul Vaught, and Clyde Vaught. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

John Milton Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Pound, was b 6 Jun 1843 in Clark Co., IN. He m Zerelda Barnes 9 Feb 1871 in Jefferson Co., IN. Zerelda was the d/o Mary Barnes. John d in 1877. Zerelda and her children were living with Mary Barnes in the 1880 C Jefferson Co., IN.

Children of John and Zerelda were Stella Vaught, Bertha Vaught, and Lilly Vaught. (source---1880 C Jefferson Co., IN)

Harriet Josephine Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Pound, was b 6 Mar 1847 in Clark Co., IN. She m John Barnes 8 Mar 1874. John was b 16 Jan 1843 and d 28 Mar 1904. Harriet d 13 Oct 1927 at Sidney, IL.

Children of Harriet and John were Claude Barnes, Ethelyn Barnes, Goldie Barnes, Roscoe Barnes, Maude "Dolly" Barnes, Hullah Hortense Barnes, and Essa May Barnes. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

George Oliver Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Pound, was b 10 Jul 1850 in Clark Co., IN. He m Rena Giloggley. George d 30 Oct 1905 (or 1925) in Newman, IL. They had no children.

Julia B. Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Pound, was b 12 Jul 1853 in Clark Co., IN. She m Milton T. Tyler 14 Jan 1881. She d 14 Jan 1887 in Brook, IN.

Children of Julia and Milton were Anna Ethelyn Tyler, Estella Tyler, and Annette Tyler. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Rhoda F. Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Pound, was b 11 Aug 1855 (or 56) in Clark Co., IN. Rhoda d 28 Feb 1873.

Carlos B. Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Pound, was b ca 1857 in Clark Co., IN. He d. y. after 1860.

Thomas Benton Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Pound, was b 21 Nov 1859 in Clark Co., IN. He m Nancy Ann Bowyer 23 Dec 1885. Nancy was the d/o Nathan and Amanda (Hawkins) Bowyer. Nancy was b 22 Jun 1861 and d in Oct 1947. Thomas d 21 Mar 1929.

Children of Thomas and Nancy were Roy Ernest Vaught, Ruby Earl Vaught, and Guy Benton Vaught. (source---Nannie B. Davis)
Emma Nora Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Sarah Ellen Williams, was b 20 Jan 1864 in Clark Co., IN. She d y. 10 Jan 1865.

Charles Larkin Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Sarah Ellen Williams, was b 10 Dec 1865 in Clark Co., IN. Charles m twice. One wife was Emma O. Higbee. They were m 23 Sep 1889. Emma was b in Feb 1870. They lived in Florida. Children of Charles and Emma were Elsie M. Vaught, Cecil E. Vaught, Edna O. Vaught, James H. Vaught, and Lois G. Vaught. (source---1900 C IN)

Ida Jennie Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Sarah Ellen Williams, was b 3 Dec 1867 in Clark Co., IN. She d未婚 6 Jul 1893.

Allen McKendry Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Sarah Ellen Williams, was b 23 Dec 1870 in Clark Co., IN. He m Zetta Tucker 15 Feb 1899 in Clark Co., IN. Zetta was b 12 Oct 1879 and d 8 Sep 1960. Allen d 15 Oct 1941 in IN. Children of Allen and Zetta were Hazel E. Vaught, Raymond A. Vaught, and Mildred Vaught. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Christine Pearl Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Sarah Ellen Williams, was b 16 Aug 1874 in Clark Co., IN. She m Puerl Jett. Christine d 14 Dec 1939 in Terre Haute, IN. Children of Christine and Puerl were Cecil Jett, Lucille Jett, and Meva Jett. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Sulser William Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Sarah Ellen Williams, was b 31 Aug 1877 in Clark Co., IN. He d 1 Nov 1897.

---

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

George Vaught and Anna King

Lucretia Vaught and James Patterson

Sarah Robert William Samuel John Eliza James
CHILDREN OF LUcretia Patterson nee vaught and her husband
JAMES Patterson
(Lucretia d/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lucretia was b in Apr 1812 in Wy. Co., VA. She m James 16 Feb 1832 in Clark Co., IN. James was b ca 1800. Both are bur at Magill Cem, Johnson Co., IN. Children were Sarah, Robert, William, Samuel, John, Eliza, and James.

Sarah A. Patterson, d/o Lucretia Patterson nee Vaught and her husband James Patterson, was b ca 1834 in IN. Sarah m James A. White 10 Feb 1851 in Johnson Co., IN. James was the s/o James and Mary (Grubb) White. James was b ca 1835.

Children of Sarah and James were Martin White, Alonzo White, Thomas White, Mary White, Sylvester White, Samuel White, Rachel White, and Charlie White. (source---1860 and 1870 C Shelby Co., IN)

Robert H. Patterson, s/o Lucretia Patterson nee Vaught and her husband James Patterson, was b ca 1836 in IN. He m Paulina King ca 1853. Paulina was a d/o Abraham and Rhoda (Vaught) King. Paulina may have died by 1870 as Robert was living with Lucretia and Mary J. was living with her Aunt Eliza Owens in 1870. Robert d 21 May 1918.

Children of Robert and Paulina were Rhoda E. Patterson and Mary Jane Patterson. (source---1860 C Warren Co., IA)

William M. Patterson, s/o Lucretia Patterson nee Vaught and her husband James Patterson, was b ca 1838 in IN. He m Sarah. Sarah was b ca 1843.

Children of William and Sarah were Almeta Patterson, Albert Patterson, and Dave (or Sam?) Patterson. (source---1870 C Johnson Co., IN)

Samuel Patterson, s/o Lucretia Patterson nee Vaught and her husband James Patterson, was b ca 1840 in IN.

John B. (or D?) Patterson, s/o Lucretia Patterson nee Vaught and her husband James Patterson, was b ca 1842 in IN. He m Elnor W. Abbott 24 Sep 1863. John was living with Lucretia in 1870.

Eliza E. Patterson, d/o Lucretia Patterson nee Vaught and her husband James Patterson, was b ca 1845 in IN. Eliza m George W. Owens 13 Nov 1867.

A child of Eliza and George was Walter Owens. (source---1870 C Johnson Co., IN)

James T. (or A.?) Patterson, s/o Lucretia Patterson nee Vaught and her husband James Patterson, was b ca 1849 in IN. James m Lizzie Lusk 9 Oct 1894.
Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

George Vaught and Anna King

Anna Vaught and Ebenezer Snow

| Martin | John | Millea | Lemmon | William |

CHILDREN OF ANNA SNOW NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND EBENEZER SNOW
(Anna d/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Anna was b ca 1815 in Wy. Co., VA. She m Ebenezer 1 Nov 1838 in Clark Co., IN. Known children were Martin, John, Millia, Lemmon, and William.

Martin Snow, s/o Anna Snow nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Snow, was b ca 1839 in IN.

John Snow, s/o Anna Snow nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Snow, was b ca 1841 in IN. He may have been in Vandenberg Co., IN in 1880.

John may have had a child John Snow b ca 1879. (source---1880 soundex IN)

Millea Snow, ch/o Anna Snow nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Snow, was b ca 1843 in IN.

Lemmon Snow, ch/o Anna Snow nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Snow, was b ca 1847 in IN.

William Snow, s/o Anna Snow nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Snow, was b in Apr 1850 in IN. He may have been in Vandenberg Co., IN in 1880. He m Mary who was b ca 1850 in IL.

A child was John W. Snow. (source---1880 soundex IN)
Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

George Vaught and Anna King

Andrew Jackson Vaught and Polly Thomas

Martha Jennie John Amos Andrew Robert George Mary Barney

William

CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY "POLLY" THOMAS
(Andrew s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Andrew was b 18 Jun 1816 in VA. Andrew and Polly were m 10 Mar 1835 in Clark Co., IN. Andy d 16 Apr 1901. Polly was b 18 Oct 1818 and d 16 Apr 1886. They are bur at the Patterson Cem, Johnson Co., IN. Ch were Martha, Nancy, John, Amos, Andrew J., Robert M., George, William, Mary L., and Barney.

Martha Ann Vaught, d/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Thomas, was b 30 Jul 1837 in Johnson Co., IN. She m William Carson Magill 1 Mar 1855. William was b 25 Jul 1833 and d 18 Jun 1900. Martha d 1 Nov 1912 in Johnson Co., IN. Children of Martha Ann and William were John Harvey Magill, Edward Curtis Magill, Arthur Leland Magill, and Harry Magill. (source---Norene Wright and Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)

Nancy Jane "Jennie" Vaught, d/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Thomas, was b 18 May 1840 in Johnson Co., IN. She m Alvin Harvey Taylor 3 Dec 1884. Harvey was b 19 Jan 1830 and d 28 Dec 1920. Both are bur at Greenwood Cem, Johnson Co., IN. There were no children.

John Wesley Vaught, s/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Thomas, was b 3 Dec 1842 in Johnson Co., IN. John died 15 Jun 1864 at Golgotha, GA during the Civil War.

Amos Vaught, s/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Thomas, was b 16 Apr 1845 in IN. Amos m 1st Amanda J. Kelly 13 Feb 1867. Amanda was b 21 Jun 1847 (1848?) and d 27 Feb 1889 in In.
Amos m 2nd Susanna Barnes 19 Jul 1891. Susannah was b 27 Nov 1850 in Shelby Co., IN. She d 5 Aug 1925 in IN. Amos d 15 Sep 1934 in Shelby Co., IN.

Children of Amos and Amanda were Philena "Lena" Vaught, Nellie Vaught, Minnie Vaught, Effie Vaught, and Fred Vaught.

A child of Amos and Susanna was Harry Arthur Vaught. (source—Norene Wright)

Andrew Jackson Vaught, s/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Thomas, was b 30 Oct 1847 in IN. He m Ann Eliza Coons 30 Dec 1869. Ann was b 1 Nov 1848 and d 25 Feb 1931. Andrew d 14 Feb 1890 when he was 42. They are bur at Greenlawn Cem, Franklin, IN.

Children of Andrew and Ann were Alta Nilsson Vaught, Carrie Edell Vaught, and Mamie Kate Vaught. (source---1880 soundex IN and Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)

Robert Mitchell Vaught, s/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Thomas, was b 12 Jan 1850 in IN. He m Mary Isabell "Belle" Voris 26 Oct 1875. Belle was b 27 Aug 1853 and d 8 Jan 1935 in IN. They are bur at Berggestown Cem, Shelby Co., IN. They were in IA in 1880.

Children of Mitchell and Belle were Burley Vaught and Victor Vaught. A female child was b 6 Feb 1883 in Putnam Co., IN. (source---Norene Wright and Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)

George Bloomington Taylor Vaught, s/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Thomas, was b 13 Jul 1852 in IN. He m Etha Violanta Coleman 4 Mar 1874 in Franklin, IN. Violanta was the d/o Thomas "Martin" and Christiana (Higgens) Coleman. Violanta was b 25 May 1856 and d 17 Jan 1915. George d 6 May 1911. They are bur at Hurricane Cem, Johnson Co., IN.

Children of George and Violanta were Ona Lee Vaught, Louis Oliver "Joe" Vaught, and Grace Maude Vaught. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught and Mrs. T. H. Bowles)

William Thomas McMullin "Mack" Vaught, s/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Thomas, was b 2 Oct 1854 in IN. He m Fannie McClain. Fannie was b 21 Jan 1858 and d 19 Mar 1922. They are bur at Crown Hill Cem, Indianapolis, IN.

An adopted daughter of Mack and Fannie was Lois Redwine. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)

Mary Louisa Artimisa Vaught, d/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Thomas, was b 9 Aug 1857 in IN. She d. y. 6 Dec 1866. She is bur at the Patterson Cem, Johnson Co., IN.
Barney Marcellus "Sill" Vaught, s/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Thomas, was b 9 Jul 1859 in IN. Barney m 1st Indiana Tilson 14 Jun 1879 in Franklin, IN. She was the d/o Stephen and Susan (Ballard) Tilson. Indiana was b 6 Sep 1860 and d 22 Apr 1892. He m 2nd Minnie D. Edmonds 23 Nov 1893. Minnie was the d/o William and Hester (Bronson) Edmonds. Sill d 24 Nov 1945 in Johnson Co., IN.

Children of Sill and Indiana were Judson Vaught, Guy Clarence Vaught, and Nena (Lena?) Vaught.

A child of Sill and Minnie was Opal Hester Vaught. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

George Vaught and Anna King

George Washington Vaught and Mary Snow

Wilson  Adeline  Reuben  Eliza  Wm  John  George  Margaret  Samuel

Laura

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY SNOW
(George s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George was b 17 Nov 1818 in Wy. Co., VA. George and Mary were m 4 Apr 1839 in Clark Co., IN. Mary was b 17 Feb 1822 and d 26 Oct 1903 in Johnson Co., IN. Mary was the d/o Jonathan Snow. George d 11 Jun 1874. They lived in both IN and KY. Children were Wilson, Adeline, Reuben, Eliza, William, John, George, Margaret, Laura and Samuel.

Wilson Vaught, s/o George Washington Vaught and his wife Mary Snow, was b ca 1839-40 in IN. He m Susan M. Jones 16 Nov 1865 in Johnson Co., IN.
Adeline Vaught, d/o George Washington Vaught and his wife Mary Snow, was b ca 1842 in IN. She m Matthew J. Carver 27 May 1864 in Johnson Co., IN. He was b ca 1840 in IN. They were in Tipton Co., IN in 1880.

Children of Adeline and Matt were Bank S. Carver, Ora R. Carver, Eva Carver, Virgil Carver, Mary Carver, and John W. Carver. (source---1870 C Johnson Co., IN and 1880 soundex IN)

Reuben Vaught, s/o George Washington Vaught and his wife Mary Snow, was b in Dec 1843. He m Mary Clemm 21 Oct 1868 in Johnson Co., IN. Mary was b in May 1850 in IN.

Children of Reuben and Mary were Bertha Vaught, James E. Vaught, Effie Vaught, Lewis Vaught, William Albert Vaught, and Ora Vaught. (source---vit stats Johnson Co., IN and 1880 and 1900 C Johnson Co., IN)

Eliza J. Vaught, d/o George Washington Vaught and his wife Mary Snow, was b ca 1845 in IN. She may have m Isaac Suttles 21 Oct 1868 in Johnson Co., IN.

William A. Vaught, s/o George Washington Vaught and his wife Mary Snow, was b 5 Jul 1848 in IN. He m Martha Hannah Lowe Hendricks 3 Dec 1879 in Johnson Co., IN. Martha was b 9 Sep 1857 and d 12 Aug 1950 in IN. William d 16 Aug 1930 in IN. Martha m 3rd William Rogers.

Children of William and Martha were Lloyd David Vaught and Clara M. Vaught. (source---1880 C Johnson Co., IN)

John Vaught, s/o George Washington Vaught and his wife Mary Snow, was b in Oct 1850 in IN. John m 1st Mrs. Ike Settles. John m 2nd Mrs. Mert White.

Children of John were Claude A. Vaught, Walter Vaught, Charles Vaught, Pearl Vaught, Helen Vaught, Henry Vaught, and Samuel Vaught. (source---1900 and 1910 C Johnson Co., IN)

George Vaught, s/o George Washington Vaught and his wife Mary Snow, was b ca 1852 in IN. A George Vogt married Ella Ott 9 Mar 1886 in Johnson Co., IN.

Margaret Vaught, d/o George Washington Vaught and his wife Mary Snow, was b ca 1855 in IN.

Laura Vaught, d/o George Washington Vaught and his wife Mary Snow, was b ca 1860 in IN.

Samuel Vaught, s/o George Washington Vaught and his wife Mary Snow, was b ca 1865 in IN.
DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY VAUGHT

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Christopher Vaught and Elizabeth Vaught

Frances Vaught and Andrew Measel

William

CHILDREN OF FRANCES MEASEL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
ANDREW J. MEASEL
(Frances d?/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)
Frances and Andrew were m 6 Dec 1843 in Pu. Co., KY. Frances was b ca 1816 and d by 1900. Andrew d before 1870. A child was William.

William H. Measel, s/o Frances Measel nee Vaught and her husband Andrew J. Measel, was b 19 Sep 1845 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Harriet A. ca 1878. William d 2 Jan 1912. Harriet was b 28 Nov 1857 and d 2 Mar 1942. They are bur at Woodstock Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
Children of William and Harriet are James A. Measel, Nancy E. Measel, Solon A. Measel, William A. Measel, Stella Measel, Sarah E. Measel, Charley E. Measel, Mary F. Measel, John H. Measel, and Hattie Ethel Measel. (source---1870 and 1900 C and cem books Pu. Co., KY

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Christopher Vaught and Elizabeth Vaught

Henry G. Vaught and Margaret Vaught

Milford Nancy Martha Samuel McKinder Perk
CHILDREN OF HENRY G. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARGARET VAUGHT
(Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Henry G. was b 14 Apr 1822 in Pu. Co., KY. Henry and Margaret were m 8 Aug 1852. Margaret was the d/o John and Elizabeth (Slemp) Vaught. Margaret was b 18 Feb 1827 in Pu. Co., KY. Henry d 5 Jun 1904 in Casey Co., KY. Children were Milford, Mary Jane, Martha, Samuel K., McKinder, and Virgil.

Milford J. Vaught, s/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b 7 May 1853 in Pu. Co., KY. Milford m 1st Melissa Young 11 Feb 1877 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 2nd Nira Young 1 Jan 1884 in Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Milford and Melissa were twins, William (Harvey B. in vit stats) Vaught and Lucretia Vaught. (source---1880 C Pu. Co., KY)

Mary "Nancy" Jane Vaught, d/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b 24 Oct 1854 in Pu. Co., KY. Nancy m 1st George A. Hines 23 Sep 1880. George was the s/o Stephen and Sarah Hines. George was b 13 Oct 1854 and d 1 Nov 1887. He is bur at Mt. Zion Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Nancy m 2nd Jim Higgens 21 Jul 1891. Jim was b in 1851 and d in 1941. Jim was the s/o William Robert and Pernetta (Taylor) Higgens. Jim is bur at Freedom Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Nancy had no children.

Martha A. Vaught, d/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b 19 Sep 1858 in Pu. Co., KY. She m George Garner Jr. Martha is bur at Poplar Grove Cem, Casey Co., KY. They had no children.

Samuel Kelly Vaught, s/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b 7 Mar 1863 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Mary Irene Mccueary 12 Oct 1889 in Casey Co., KY. Mary was b ca 1874 and d in Dec 1923. Samuel d 8 Jul 1931. They are both bur at Poplar Hill Cem, Casey Co., KY.

Children of Samuel and Mary were Albert Vaught, Bertha Vaught, Edward Perkins Vaught, Orvis Vaught, Walter Green Vaught, Grace Vaught, Irene Vaught, Nellie Vaught, Ethel Vaught, Homer Vaught, and Reid Kelly Vaught. An unnamed child was b 5 Oct 1904. (source---Inez M. Vaught and Mary Fostine Vaught and the vit stats at the KY State Library at Frankfort, KY)

McKinder N. Vaught, s/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b ca 1867 in Pu. Co., KY. He d. y. sometime before 1880.

Virgil P. "Perk" Vaught, s/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b 17 Aug 1870 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 11 May 1893 and is bur at the Freedom Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Christopher Vaught and Elizabeth Vaught

Theresa Vaught

Andrew

CHILDREN OF THERESA VAUGHT
(Theresa d/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Theresa was b ca 1827 in Pu. Co., KY. She was living with Martha "Patsy" (Newby) Mercer, who was 64, in 1860. Theresa was the right age to be the Theresa who was a d/o Christy and Elizabeth Vaught. Theresa had a son Andrew.

Andrew Vaught, s/o Theresa Vaught was b ca 1853 in Pu. Co., KY. (source---1860 C Pu. Co., KY)

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Christopher Vaught and Elizabeth Vaught

Katherine Vaught and Elias Vaught

Cassa

Amanda

CHILDREN OF KATHERINE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ELIAS VAUGHT
(Katherine d/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Katherine was b in Oct 1829 (or 30?). Katherine and Elias were m 6 Jun 1858. Elias was b ca 1823 and d before 1890. Children were Cassa and Amanda.
Cassa (Cassandra?) Jane Vickery Vaught, d/o Katherine Vaught and her husband Elias Vaught, was b ca 1860 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Joseph Dutton 2 Mar 1876 in Pu. Co., KY. Joseph was the s/o Daniel and Lucy J. (Browning) Dutton. Joseph was b ca 1855 in Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Cassa and Joseph were Henry A. Dutton and James D. Dutton. (source—vit stats Pu. Co., KY and rec at the KY State Historical Society)

Amanda Bell Vaught, d/o Katherine Vaught and her husband Elias Vaught, was b 30 Sep 1861 (or 62?) in Pu. Co., KY. Amanda m Marion Dutton 23 Jan 1878 in Pu. Co., KY. Marion d 13 Jan 1931. Amanda d 9 Jan 1935. They are both bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY. They had 12 children.


DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH (VAUGHT) MERCER

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Eli Mercer and Katherine Vaught

Elizabeth Jacob Mary Permelia Frances Martha John William James Margaret
CHILDREN OF ELI MERCER AND HIS WIFE KATHERINE VAUGH
(Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Eli was b ca 1807 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Katherine Vaught 10 Jul 1835 in Pu. Co., KY. Katherine was the d/o Jacob and Molly (Cormany) Vaught. Katherine was b 21 Jul 1811 in VA. Eli d in 1862. Children were Elizabeth, Jacob, Mary, Permelia, Frances, Martha "Patsy", John, William H., Margaret, and James M.

Note: Eli and Katherine had a grandchild Mary E. Mercer. It is not known which child of Eli was the parent of Mary.

Elizabeth Mercer, d/o Eli Mercer and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b ca 1836 in Pu. Co., KY. She d ca 1860-70.

Jacob Mercer, s/o Eli Mercer and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b ca 1838 in Pu. Co., KY. Jacob d 1861-1866. He m Elizabeth West 13 Apr 1861 in KY. Elizabeth was b ca 1839 in KY. Elizabeth m 2nd Christopher Vaught. (see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 54) Elizabeth and Jacob had no children.

Mary Mercer, d/o Eli Mercer and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b ca 1839 in Pu. Co., KY. She may have d ca 1850-60.

Permelia Mercer, d/o Eli Mercer and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b ca 1841 in Pu. Co., KY. She may have d ca 1860-70.

Frances Mercer, d/o Eli Mercer and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b ca 1843 in Pu. Co., KY. She may have d ca 1860-70.

Martha "Patsy" Mercer, d/o Eli Mercer and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b in Jan 1845 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Willis Estes 26 Jul 1883 in Pu. Co., KY. It was the 4th marriage for Willis. Patsy was 38 when she married Willis. Children of Patsy and Willis were Abby Estes and George P. Estes. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

John Mercer, s/o Eli Mercer and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b ca 1847 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Susan McBee 18 Feb 1867 in Pu. Co., KY.

Margaret Mercer, d/o Eli Mercer and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b in May 1855 in Pu. Co., KY. She m William Perry Vaught 12 Jan 1882 in Pu. Co., KY. Perry was b ca 1840 in Pu. Co., KY. Perry was the s/o John Jackson and Elizabeth (Yates) Vaught. Margaret had two children before she m Perry. Margaret m 2nd James Kelly 31 Oct 1906.

Children of Margaret were Orin Mathieson Mercer and Charles Alexander Mercer. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Children of Margaret and Perry were Samantha Vaught. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

James M. Mercer, s/o Eli Mercer and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b ca 1857 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Permelia Victoria "Mellie" Miller 12 Apr 1888 in Pu. Co., KY. They had no children.

---

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Ephraim Mercer and Eljalina Kelly

Artimissa John Greenup Daniel Carroll Francis Ephraim Malena James

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM MERCER AND HIS WIFE ELJALINA KELLY
(Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ephraim was b 9 Feb 1810 in Pu. Co., KY. Ephraim and Eljalina were m 13 Feb 1833 in Pu. Co., KY. Ephraim d 28 Dec 1881. Eljalina was b 12 Nov 1810 and d 14 Jul 1881. They are bur at the Mercer Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Eljalina was the d/o John Kelly. Children were Artimissa, John, Greenup, Daniel, Carroll, Francis, Ephraim, Malena, and James.

Artimissa Mercer, d/o Ephraim Mercer and his wife Eljalina Kelly, was b 20 Apr 1834 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 4 Oct 1864 and is bur at the Mercer Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
John Mercer, s/o Ephraim Mercer and his wife Eljalina Kelly, was b ca 1838 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Mary Mayfield 14 Feb 1861 in Pu. Co., KY. Mary was b 15 Mar 1835 and d 19 Dec 1864. Mary is bur at Freedom Cem. John m 2nd Martha Jane Lee 14 Mar 1876. Martha was b in Jul 1850.

A child of John and Martha was Ibby Mercer. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Greenup Mercer, s/o Ephraim Mercer and his wife Eljalina Kelly, was b ca 1839 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Emily J. Floyd 19 Dec 1866 in Pu. Co., KY. Emily was b ca 1840 in Lincoln Co., KY.

A child of Greenup and Emily was James F. Mercer. (source---1870 C Pu. Co., KY)

Daniel Mercer, s/o Ephraim Mercer and his wife Eljalina Kelly, was b ca 1842 in Pu. Co., KY. He was not in the 1870 C Pu. Co., KY.

Carroll K. Mercer, s/o Ephraim Mercer and his wife Eljalina Kelly, was b 8 Jun 1844 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Margaret "Maggie" Ellen Eubanks 21 Oct 1870 in Pu. Co., KY. Maggie was the d/o R. M. and Frances (Higgins) Eubanks. Three Eubanks sisters married three Mercer brothers. Carroll d 17 Apr 1881. Maggie was b 23 Dec 1847 and d 24 Jun 1930. They are both bur at the Mercer Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Carroll and Maggie were Alice Mercer, Melissa M. Mercer, Richard T. Mercer, and James Kendrick Mercer. (source---1880 and 1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Francis Marion Mercer, s/o Ephraim Mercer and his wife Eljalina Kelly, was b 1 Jun 1847 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Hannah C. Eubanks 13 Jan 1870. Hannah was the d/o R. M. and Frances (Higgins) Eubanks. Hannah was a sister of Maggie and Louisa who also married Mercer brothers. Hannah was b 31 Dec 1844 and d 31 Jan 1883. Francis m 2nd Ermine Higgins 27 Nov 1883. She was the d/o Montgomery M. and Rebecca Elizabeth (Van Hook) Higgins. Ermine was b 25 Feb 1855 and d 29 Jun 1931. Francis d 30 Aug 1917. All three are bur at the Mercer Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

A child of Francis and Hannah was John W. Mercer. (source---cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

A child of Francis and Ermine was Mary B. Mercer. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Ephraim J. Mercer, s/o Ephraim Mercer and his wife Eljalina Kelly, was b 21 Sep 1849 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Louisa Melissa Eubanks 22 Oct 1874 in Pu. Co., KY. Louisa was a sister of Maggie and Hannah who married brothers of Ephraim. Louisa was b 2 Feb 1851 and d 22 May 1920. Ephraim d 16 Oct 1937. They were in Denton Co., Tx in
1877. They are bur at the Mercer Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

A child of Ephraim and Louisa was Elja F. Mercer. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Malena Mercer, d/o Ephraim Mercer and his wife Eljalina Kelly, was b 13 Jan 1852 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Richard Taylor Eubanks 16 Nov 1871 in Pu. Co., KY. Richard was the s/o R. M. and Frances (Higgins) Eubanks and a brother of the three Eubanks sisters who married three of Malena’s brothers. Richard was b 23 Jan 1849 and d 25 Feb 1936. Malena d 21 Jul 1911. Both are bur at the Mercer Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Malena and Richard were Ulysses Grant Eubanks, Virgil Huston Eubanks, Everett S. Eubanks, Manerva Eubanks, Manora Eubanks, Richard T. Eubanks, and Lemont Eubanks. (source---1880 and 1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

James B. Mercer, s/o Ephraim Mercer and his wife Eljalina Kelly, was b 28 Jul 1856 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Malvina Gastineau 18 Mar 1885 in Pu. Co., KY.

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher} \\
\text{Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer} \\
\text{Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff} \\
\text{Polly} & \quad \text{Martha} & \quad \text{Jenkins} & \quad \text{Levina}
\end{align*}
\]

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER MERCER AND HIS WIFE PAULINA CUNDIFF
(Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Christopher was b ca 1812 in Pu. Co., KY. Christopher and Sophia Cormany were m 30 Oct 1830. Christopher and Paulina Cundiff were m 23 Jul 1835. Paulina was b in Sep 1814. Children of Paulina and Christopher were Paulina, Martha, Jenkins, and Levina.
Paulina "Polly" Jane Mercer, d/o Christopher Mercer and his wife Paulina Cundiff, was b 18 (or 16?) Jun 1839 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Joel G. Lynn 2 Feb 1854 in Pu. Co., KY. Joel was the s/o James and Nancy Sally Lynn. Joel was b 2 Oct 1832 and d 27 Nov 1900. Paulina d 27 May 1897. Both are bur at Bethlehem Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Paulina and Joel were John William Lynn, James Morris Lynn, Salena Bell Lynn, Mary Martha Lynn, Virginia Lynn, Nancy Ray Lynn, Lillie May Lynn, and Cordelia Lynn. (source---1870 C and vit stats of Pu. Co., KY)

Martha S. Mercer, d/o Christopher Mercer and his wife Paulina Cundiff, was b 25 Mar 1840 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 15 Apr 1926 and is bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pu. Co., KY. She did not marry.

A child of Martha was Addie Mercer. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Jenkins V. Mercer, s/o Christopher Mercer and his wife Paulina Cundiff, was b ca 1844 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Mary "Polly" Ann Hall 24 Feb 1868 in Pu. Co., KY. Polly was the d/o John M. and Elizabeth (Clonch) Hall. Polly was b in Feb 1847.


Levina Ellen Mercer, d/o Christopher Mercer and his wife Paulina Cundiff, was b 4 Jul 1846 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Josiah Hall 24 May 1869. Josiah was the s/o John M. and Elizabeth Jane (Clonch) Hall. Josiah was b 21 Mar 1844 and d 10 Jan 1917. Levina d 21 Oct 1924. Both are bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Levina and Josiah were William Anderson Hall, Sally Louise Hall, Emma C. Hall, John C. Hall, Milton P. Hall, Ida Hall, Ruford Hall, Fred Hall, and Lena Hall. (source---1880 and 1900 C Pu. Co., KY, and Dorothy Ashley)

---

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Katherine Mercer and Ephraim Vaught

---

Ephraim

Christopher
CHILDREN OF KATHERINE VAUGHT NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
EPHRAIM VAUGHT
(Katherine d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Katherine was b ca 1814. Katherine and Ephraim were m 14 Mar 1828 in Pu. Co., KY. Ephraim was b ca 1814. Katherine d 14 Sep 1854. Ephraim was the s/o William and Pheronica "Frances" (Miller) Vaught. Children were Ephraim and Christopher.

Ephraim Perry Vaught, s/o Katherine Vaught nee Mercer and her husband Ephraim Vaught, was b in Feb 1847 in Pu. Co., KY. He did not marry.

Christopher Vaught, s/o Katherine Vaught nee Mercer and her husband Ephraim Vaught, was b ca 1850 in Pu. Co., KY. He is not married in the 1880 C. He d 21 Mar 1896 and is bur at the Vaught Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

---

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Mary Elizabeth Mercer and Charles Bishop

Rhoda  |  William  |  Sarah  |  John

---

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH BISHOP NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
CHARLES BISHOP
(Elizabeth d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Mary Elizabeth was b 9 Jan 1816 in Pu. Co., KY. Mary Elizabeth and Charles were m 18 Apr 1842. Charles was b 3 Nov 1811 and d 11 May 1868. Mary Elizabeth d 12 Sep 1888. They are bur at Union Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Children were Rhoda, William, Sarah Jane, and John.
Rhoda Ann Bishop, d/o Mary Elizabeth Bishop nee Mercer and her husband Charles Bishop, was b 19 Mar 1843 in Pu. Co., KY. She m James A. Smiley 11 Sep 1864 in Pu. Co., KY. Rhoda d 17 Feb 1907. James was b 28 Aug 1834 and d 21 May 1893. Both are bur at Union Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY. James m 1st Sarah Langdon. Sarah d in 1861.

Children of Rhoda and James were Mary J. Smiley, Martha E. Smiley, Sarah Ella Smiley, Charles T. Smiley, James P. Smiley, Harlan Smiley, and Susan M. Smiley. (source---1870 and 1900 C Pu. Co., KY. James is in the vit stats and Harlan is in the cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

William M. Bishop, s/o Mary Elizabeth Bishop nee Mercer and her husband Charles Bishop, was b ca 1845 in Pu. Co., KY. William m Martha Ann Anderson 17 Feb 1870. Martha was b ca 1856.

Children of William and Martha were Sarah B. Bishop and Charles Bishop. (source---1880 C and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

Sarah Jane Bishop, d/o Mary Elizabeth Bishop nee Mercer and her husband Charles Bishop, was b 13 Mar 1847 in Pu. Co., KY. She d. y. 21 Sep 1849 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

John Thomas Bishop, s/o Mary Elizabeth Bishop nee Mercer and her husband Charles Bishop, was b ca 1850 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Sarah Bryant 27 Sep 1871. Surety for the marriage was John's brother-in-law James A. Smiley. Sarah was b ca 1847.

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Daniel Mercer

Will Jemima Cicero Isaac Ephraim Levina John Alfred Lucinda
CHILDREN OF DANIEL MERCER

(Daniel s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Daniel was b in Dec 1818 in Pu. Co., KY. Daniel m 1st Sarah Surber 2 Feb 1841. Sarah d 11 Jan 1859 in Pu. Co., KY. Daniel m 2nd Levina Surber 8 Aug 1875. Levina was b in May 1850 and d after 1900. Children of Daniel and Sarah were Will, Jemima, Cicero, Isaac, Ephraim, Levina, John, and Alfred. A child of Daniel and Levina was Lucinda.

Will M. Mercer, s/o Daniel Mercer and his wife Sarah Surber, was b ca 1841 in Pu. Co., KY. He is not in the records in Pu. Co. starting in 1860.

Jemima "Nina" Mercer, d/o Daniel Mercer and his wife Sarah Surber, was b ca 1843 in Pu. Co., KY. She m General C. Taylor 6 Feb 1868. General C. was a s/o John and America (Adams) Taylor. Jemima and General were not in the records in Pu. Co. starting in 1870.

A child of Jemima and General was Cora Belle Taylor. (source--vit stats Pu. Co., KY)

Cicero Mercer, d/o Daniel Mercer and his wife Sarah Surber, was b ca 1845 in Pu. Co., KY. She was living at home in 1870.

Isaac J. Mercer, s/o Daniel Mercer and his wife Sarah Surber, was b 2 Jun 1846 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Sarah Jane Bryant 22 Dec 1870. Sarah was b 11 Jan 1848 and d 8 Jan 1899. Isaac d 20 Mar 1918. They are bur at Freedom Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Isaac and Sarah were Joseph S. Mercer, John C. Mercer, and Eliza M. Mercer. (source---1880 C and vit stats Pu. Co., KY)

Ephraim Mercer, s/o Daniel Mercer and his wife Sarah Surber, was b ca 1848 in Pu. Co., KY.

Levina Mercer, d/o Daniel Mercer and his wife Sarah Surber, was b ca 1851 in Pu. Co., KY. She m George E. Taylor 19 May 1870. George was b ca 1851. George was a brother of General C. Taylor and a s/o John and America (Adams) Taylor.

John G. Mercer, s/o Daniel Mercer and his wife Sarah Surber, was b 6 Dec 1853 in Pu. Co., KY.

Alfred Mercer, s/o Daniel Mercer and his wife Sarah Surber, was b ca 1856 in Pu. Co., KY. He is not in the Pu. Co. records starting in 1880.
Lucinda B. Mercer, s/o Daniel Mercer and his wife Levina Surber, was b 27 Apr 1878 in Pu. Co., KY. Lucinda was living at home in 1900.

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

William Mercer and Lucinda Hayes

James Sarah Emily Amanda Artemacy Martha Elsie

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MERCER AND HIS WIFE LUCINDA HAYES
(William s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 11 Mar 1821. Lucinda was b ca 1828. They were m 12 Dec 1851. Children were James, Sarah, Emily, Amanda, Artemacy, Martha, and Elsie.

James F. Mercer, s/o William Mercer and his wife Lucinda Hayes, was b ca 1856 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Jemima F. ca 1875. Jemima was b ca 1857. James d ca 1889-1900.

Children of James and Jemima were Arthur E. Mercer, Minnie E. Mercer, Elizabeth B. Mercer, Dovie M. Mercer, Maud E. Mercer, and Olie F. Mercer. (source---1880 and 1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Sarah E. Mercer, d/o William Mercer and his wife Lucinda Hayes, was b 2 Oct 1858 in Pu. Co., KY. Sarah m James Logan Thompson 23 Feb 1876. James was the s/o William T. and Elizabeth (Cummins) Thompson. James was b ca 1854 and d 8 Apr 1901. They had seven children.

Five children of Sarah and James were Hiram S. Thompson, Myrta L. Thompson, Ida F. Thompson, Maurice M. Thompson, and Pearlie May Thompson. (source---will of James Logan Thompson)

Emily F. Mercer, d/o William Mercer and his wife Lucinda Hayes, was b 31 Jul 1860 in Pu. Co., KY. Emily m Green Lutrell 25 Dec 1878 in Pu. Co., KY. Green was b 20 Feb 1859. (cem rec has 1858) Emily d 29 Nov 1919. They are bur at Goodhope Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

A child of Emily and Green was Nannie C. Lutrell. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)
Amanda E. Mercer, d/o William Mercer and his wife Lucinda Hayes, was b 12 Oct 1862 in Pu. Co., KY. Amanda m Milton Green Reynolds 8 Dec 1881. Milton was the s/o Jesse and Louise (Collier) Reynolds. Milton was b 13 Nov 1854 and d 18 Jul 1916. Amanda d 31 Jul 1956.


Artemacy L. Mercer, d/o William Mercer and his wife Lucinda Hayes, was b ca 1865 in Pu. Co., KY. She m James F. Reynolds 29 Dec 1887. She was not in the Pu. Co. records starting in 1900.

Martha B. Mercer, d/o William Mercer and his wife Lucinda Hayes, was b ca 1868 in Pu. Co., KY.

Elsie (or Eliza?) J. Mercer, d/o William Mercer and his wife Lucinda Hayes, was b ca 1870 in Pu. Co., KY. Elsie m David O. Lewis 26 Apr 1894. They were not in the 1900 C Pu. Co., KY.

---

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Sophia Mercer and Rufus Meece

Bascomb Lucinda Amanda Thursa Mahala Rhoda Milton

---

CHILDREN OF SOPHIA MEECE NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND RUFUS MEECE
(Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sophia was b ca 1826 in Pu. Co., KY. Sophia and Rufus were m 2 Aug 1847. Rufus was the s/o John and Christine (Vaught) Meece.
Rufus and Sophia were 1st cousins. Rufus was b ca 1818 and d 20 Sep 1877. Children were Emory, Lucinda, Amanda, Thursa Jane, Mahala, Rhoda, and Milton Bruce.

**Emory Bascomb Meece**, s/o Sophia Meece nee Mercer and her husband Rufus Meece, was b ca 1853 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Sarah ca 1878. Sarah was b ca 1851.

Children of Bascomb and Sarah were William C. Meece, Nannie Meece, Sopha Meece, and Jessie Meece. (source---1880 and 1900 C and land deeds Pu. Co., KY)

**Lucinda Belle Meece**, d/o Sophia Meece nee Mercer and her husband Rufus Meece, was b 10 Apr 1856 in Pu. Co., KY. Lucinda is Savina Belle in the vit stats Pu. Co., KY. Belle d in Sep 1911. She lived in Arcola, IL. She did not marry.

A child of Belle was Ever Meece. (source---land deeds Pu. Co., KY)

**Amanda E. Meece**, d/o Sophia Meece nee Mercer and her husband Rufus Meece, was b 23 Jan 1857 in Pu. Co., KY. She m John W. Hail 6 Jun 1880. Amanda d in 1933. John W. was b in May 1858 and d in 1918. They are bur at the Bradley Chapel Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Amanda and John were William A. Hail, Elmer P. Hail, Charlie B. Hail, Everett Hail, Mary L. Hail, Virgil Hail, and Clara (Carrie?) Hail. (source---1900 C and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

**Thursa Jane Meece**, d/o Sophia Meece nee Mercer and her husband Rufus Meece, was b in Sep 1861 in Pu. Co., KY. She died 12 Aug 1926 unmarried.

**Mahala Ellen Meece**, d/o Sophia Meece nee Mercer and her husband Rufus Meece, was b 21 Jan 1862 in Pu. Co., KY. Mahala m Erasmus Darwin Fisher 7 Mar 1886. They were cousins. Erasmus was b 25 Jan 1854 and d 6 Feb 1941. Mahala d 9 Jan 1931. Both are bur at the Bradley Chapel Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Mahala and Erasmus were Ora Fisher, Charles H. Fisher, Rufus Fisher, Elizabeth Evelyn Fisher, and Clarence Fisher. (source---VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 67)

**Rhoda Christina Meece**, d/o Sophia Meece nee Mercer and her husband Rufus Meece, was b 23 Dec 1865 in Pu. Co., KY. She m John W. Parker 23 Nov 1887. John was b 25 Mar 1867 and d 5 Sep 1936. Christina d 23 Jul 1920. They are bur at the Bradley Chapel Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

A child of Christina and John was Virgil Howard Parker. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)
Milton Bruce Meece, s/o Sophia Meece nee Mercer and her husband Rufus Meece, was b 18 Apr 1867 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Nannie E. Linville 15 Oct 1896. Nannie was b 26 Mar 1869 and d 6 Oct 1938. Milton d 30 Apr 1946. They are bur at the Bradley Chapel Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Milton and Nannie were Nora E. Meece, Leonard B. Meece, and Bernard Meece. (source---1900 and 1910 C and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN VAUGHT

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

John Vaught

America Newby (aka Vaught) and David Ridge

John Robinson Martha Perry William Sarah James Fanny

Elizabeth Andrew

CHILDREN OF AMERICA RIDGE NEE NEWBY AND HER HUSBAND DAVID RIDGE
(America d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

America was b ca 1815 in Pu. Co., KY. America and David were m 30 Sep 1830 in Pu. Co., KY. David was b ca 1805. Between 1850 and 1860 this entire family except for the oldest son disappeared from the Ky records. Children were John, Robinson, Martha, Perry, Elizabeth, William, Sarah, James, Andrew, and Fanny.

John Ridge, s/o America Ridge nee Newby and her husband David Ridge, was b ca 1833 in Pu. Co., KY. John m twice in Casey Co., KY. He m 1st Elizabeth Brown d/o David and Celia Brown. Elizabeth d 17 Nov 1856. John m 2nd Martha Baugh ca 1859.

Children of John and Martha were William Ridge, Sarah Ann

A child of John and his wife's sister, Amanda Baugh, was Nancy Jane Baugh. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Robinson Ridge, s/o America Ridge nee Newby and her husband David Ridge, was b ca 1835 in Pu. Co., KY.

Martha Ridge, d/o America Ridge nee Newby and her husband David Ridge, was b ca 1837 in Pu. Co., KY.

Perry Ridge, s/o America Ridge nee Newby and her husband David Ridge, was b ca 1838 in Pu. Co., KY.

Elizabeth Ridge, d/o America Ridge nee Newby and her husband David Ridge, was b ca 1840 in Pu. Co., KY.

William Ridge, s/o America Ridge nee Newby and her husband David Ridge, was b ca 1841 in Pu. Co., KY.

Sarah Ridge, d/o America Ridge nee Newby and her husband David Ridge, was b ca 1845 in Pu. Co., KY.

James Ridge, s/o America Ridge nee Newby and her husband David Ridge, was b ca 1847 in Pu. Co., KY.

Andrew Ridge, s/o America Ridge nee Newby and her husband David Ridge, was b ca 1849 in Pu. Co., KY.

Fanny Ridge, d/o America Ridge nee Newby and her husband David Ridge, was b 12 Jan 1854 in Pu. Co., KY.

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

| John Vaught and Nancy White |
| ? |
| Valentine Vaught and Eliza Williams |

| Otho | Henry | Sarah |
CHILDREN OF VALENTINE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZA WILLIAMS  
(Valentine s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Valentine was b ca 1819 in KY. Valentine and Eliza were m 17 Dec 1839 in Owens Co., KY. He may have died in the Civil War. Children were Otho, Henry and Sarah.

Otho Vaught, s/o Valentine Vaught and his wife Eliza Williams, was b ca 1840 in Owens Co., KY.

Henry Vaught, s/o Valentine Vaught and his wife Eliza Williams, was b ca 1846 in Owens Co., KY.

Sarah Vaught, d/o Valentine Vaught and his wife Eliza Williams, was b ca 1848 in Owens Co., KY.

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

John Vaught and Nancy White

William Vaught and Savannah Botkin Cox

Lora

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE SAVANNAH BOTKIN COX  
(William s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b ca 1823 and may have d by 1890. He m a widow, Savannah C. (Botkin) Cox 19 Feb 1867. Savannah was b in Feb 1828 in Whitley Co., KY. Savannah d after 1900. A child was Lora.

Lora Ann Vaught, d/o William E. Vaught and his wife Savannah Botkin Cox, was b ca 1868 in Pu. Co., KY. (source––-1870 and 1880 C Pu. Co., KY)
Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

John Vaught and Nancy White

George Vaught and Susannah Neikirk

Mary Permelia John Napoleon Alfred Martha Franklin James

CHILDREN OF GEORGE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE SUSANNAH NEIKIRK

(John s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George and Susannah were m 18 Feb 1850. Susannah was b 19 Dec 1821 and d 14 Aug 1895 in Pu. Co., KY. Susannah was the d/o John and Elizabeth (Aker) Neikirk. George was b 13 Dec 1826 and d in Nov 1908. Children were Mary Helen, Permelia, John, Napoleon, Alfred, Martha, Franklin, and James.

Mary Helen Vaught, d/o George Vaught and his wife Susannah Neikirk, was b 2 Dec 1850 in Pu. Co., KY. Mary Helen m John Marion Stewart 8 Feb 1874. It was John’s 2nd marriage. John was b 13 Dec 1838 and d 22 Dec 1909. Mary Helen d 27 May 1932. They are bur at the Old Carson Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Mary Helen and John were George W. Stewart, John F. Stewart, and James Stewart. (source---vit stats Pu. Co., Ky. James is from the 1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Permelia Catherine Vaught, d/o George Vaught and his wife Susannah Neikirk, was b 18 Mar 1852 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 5 Jan 1908. She did not marry.

John William Fletcher Vaught, s/o George Vaught and his wife Susannah Neikirk, was b 6 Feb 1854 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Margarete E. Campbell 30 Oct 1883 in Pu. Co., KY. John d 21 May 1930. Margarete was b 5 Feb 1854 and d 15 Apr 1936. They are bur at the Vaught Cem at Campground, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of John and Margarete were Edith Vaught, Robert Harlan Vaught, Maurice Owen Vaught, Charles Austin Vaught, Roman Carlisle Vaught, and Susan Vaught. (source---1900 C and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)
Napoleon Bonapart Vaught, s/o George Vaught and his wife Susannah Neikirk, was b 2 Mar 1856 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 20 Sep 1858 in Pu. Co., KY.

Alfred Culwell Vaught, s/o George Vaught and his wife Susannah Neikirk, was b 1 Mar 1858 in Pu. Co., KY. Alfred m Rebecca Ann Taylor 25 Feb 1892. Alfred d 23 Jan 1935 according to cem books, Pu. Co., KY. Rebecca was b 16 Nov 1871 and d 6 Apr 1911. They are bur at the Old Carson Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Alfred and Rebecca were William Daniel "Dan" Vaught, Monroe Irvin Vaught, George Jennings Vaught, Jennie Green Vaught, and Nancy Helen Vaught. (source---cem rec Pu. Co., KY and Ethel Vaught Maifeld)

Martha Vaught, d/o George Vaught and his wife Susannah Neikirk, was b ca 1859. She died before 1870.

Franklin Pierce Vaught, s/o George Vaught and his wife Susannah Neikirk, was b 22 Apr 1861 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 6 Dec 1863.

James Robert Monroe Vaught, s/o George Vaught and his wife Susannah Neikirk, was b 18 May 1864 in Pu. Co., KY. James d 14 Jul 1922. He m Susan Rachel Gilpin 9 Feb 1905. In the 1900 C James was living with his father. Susan was the d/o Samuel and Rachel Martha (Rains) Gilpin. Susan was b 20 Apr 1872 in Liberty, KY and d 11 Jun 1933 in Cincinnati, OH.

Children of James and Susan were Cora Katherine Jane Vaught, Ethel Susan Vaught, and Martha Vaught. (source---Ethel Susan Vaught Maifeld)
CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH CUNDIFF NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND SMITHERN CUNDIFF
(Elizabeth d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth and Smith were m ca 1848. Elizabeth was b in 1829 and d in 1890. Smith was b in 1818 and d in 1877 in Pu. Co., KY. Smith was the s/o John G. and Betsy Cundiff. Children were Nancy, William, John, Garret, Schuyler, Harlan, Emery, and Walterous.

Laura E. (or L.) "Nancy" Cundiff, d/o Elizabeth Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband Smithern Cundiff, was b 25 Jan 1849 in Pu. Co., KY. Laura Cundiff, in her will dated 17 Jan 1920, names her brothers, John G., S. S., H. E., and W. R., as her heirs. She is in the censuses as Nancy L. She died 20 Apr 1920.

William P. Cundiff, s/o Elizabeth Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband Smithern Cundiff, was b in Sep 1851 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Lucretia Dutton 3 Jun 1880 in Pu. Co., KY. Lucretia was the d/o William S. and Elizabeth Dutton. Lucretia was b in Nov 1858. Lucretia d in 1944. Lucretia’s will was dated 23 Apr 1930 and recorded 24 Apr 1945. William d in 1917. Both are bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of William and Lucretia were Leona B. Cundiff, Willie S. Cundiff, E. P. Cundiff, Betty Cundiff, Ethel D. Cundiff, John H. Cundiff, Delmont Cundiff, and Harold L. Cundiff. (source---1900 C, cem rec, and probate rec Pu. Co., KY)

John G. Cundiff, s/o Elizabeth Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband Smithern Cundiff, was b 23 Aug 1854 in Pu. Co., KY. He was alive in 1920.

Garret C. Cundiff, s/o Elizabeth Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband Smithern Cundiff, was b 17 Feb 1857 in Pu. Co., KY. Garnet and Mary are in the 1900 C. Garrard C. Cundiff, age 41, m Mary F. Frazure 15 Jan 1899 in Pu. Co., KY. Garrard d in 1911. Mary was b in Dec 1858 and d in 1934. They are bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

A possible child of Garret and Mary was Elizabeth J. Cundiff. (source---cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

Schuyler Smith Cundiff, s/o Elizabeth Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband Smithern Cundiff, was b 16 Jul 1859 in Pu. Co., KY. He d in 1930 and is bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Schuyler m Marilda J. Phillips 12 Jan 1902.

A child of Schuyler and Marilda may have been Annie B. Cundiff. (source---Schuyler’s will dated 27 Jun 1929 and recorded 17 Apr 1930 mentions "Anie Cundiff", but not the relationship)
Harlan E. Cundiff, s/o Elizabeth Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband Smythern Cundiff, was b in Mar 1862 in Pu. Co., KY. He is in the 1900 C living with his brother, John G., and is not married. He d in 1927 and is bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Emery F. Cundiff, s/o Elizabeth Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband Smythern Cundiff, was b in 1866 in Pu. Co., KY. He d in 1898 and is bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Walterous (Walter?) R. Cundiff, MD., s/o Elizabeth Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband Smythern Cundiff, was b 20 Nov 1869 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Ella B. Wright. Ella was b 20 Jan 1875 and d 28 Nov 1948. Walter d 15 Feb 1952. Both are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

John Vaught and Nancy White

John Vaught and Elizabeth Sidebottom

George Louisa Armenda Mahala William

CHILDREN OF JOHN W. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH SIDEBOTTOM

(John s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Elizabeth were m 8 Mar 1871. John W. was b in Jun 1836. Elizabeth was b in May 1844. Children were George M., Louisa, Armenda, Mahala, and William.

George Milton Vaught, s/o John W. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Sidebottom, was b 18 Feb 1872 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 17 Jan 1952. George m Lou Ellen McIntyre 28 Jun 1899. Lou was b 1 May 1881 in Pu. Co., KY.

Children of George and Lou Ellen were Chester Vaught, Raymond Vaught, Earl Vaught, and Bertha Vaught. (source---1910 C Pu. Co., KY and Dorothy Ashley)

Louisa E. Vaught, d/o John W. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Sidebottom, was b 11 Nov 1875 in Pu. Co., KY.
Armenda J. Vaught, d/o John W. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Sidebottom, was b 11 Sep 1878 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Henry Baisley. Armenda d 19 Oct 1938. Henry was b 21 Feb 1874 and d 25 Apr 1924. They are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

A child of Armenda and Henry is Claude Baisley. (source---cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

Mahala Catherine Vaught, d/o John W. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Sidebottom, was b 11 Sep 1880 in Pu. Co., KY. Mahala m William C. Hopper. William was the stepson of Mahala Jane (Vaught) Hopper. William was b 20 Nov 1867 and d 13 Nov 1930. Mahala d 1 Jan 1966. They are bur at West Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Mahala and William were Edra M. Hopper, Thelma J. Hopper, Mary E. Hopper, Mabel M. Hopper, and Elwood Hopper. (source---1910 C and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

William M. Vaught, s/o John W. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Sidebottom, was b in Aug 1882 in Pu. Co., KY.

DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTINE (VAUGHT) MEECE

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Ephraim Meece

William John Louisa James Sarah Thomas Harriet Ephraim

Jesse Mary

Mary
CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM MEECE
(Ephraim s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ephraim was b 4 Feb 1812 in Pu. Co., KY. Ephraim m 1st Matilda Richardson 1 Apr 1835. Matilda was b ca 1810 and d 20 Jun 1853. Ephraim m 2nd Elizabeth Osborn 10 Jun 1855. Elizabeth was b 13 Oct 1820 in IL and d 3 Dec (1866?). Ephraim m 3rd Lucinda Hargis 14 Jul 1871. Lucinda was b ca 1826. Children of Ephraim and Matilda were William, John, Louisa, James, Jesse, Sarah, and Thomas. Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth were Harriet, Mary, and Ephraim.

William Madison Meece, s/o Ephraim Meece and his wife Matilda Richardson, was b 9 Jul 1836 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Lee Ann Starr 8 Oct 1866 in Doniphan Co., KA.

John T. Perry Meece, s/o Ephraim Meece and his wife Matilda Richardson, was b 3 Feb 1841 in Pu. Co., KY. He was in Doniphan Co., KA in 1866.

Louisa Jane Meece, d/o Ephraim Meece and his wife Matilda Richardson, was b 21 Aug 1842 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Charles Grenade Colyer 14 Jul 1861. Charles was the s/o James Alexander and Lydia Colyer. Louisa d 13 Jan 1931. Charles was b 8 Aug 1832 and d 11 Apr 1910. They are both bur at Clay Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Louisa and Charles were Cyreneous W. Colyer, Sarah E. Colyer, Nathaniel Colyer, Charles G. Colyer, Bluford Pinkney Colyer, Lydia E. Colyer, Harriet Luvena Colyer, Ellen Nevada Colyer, Lucy A. Colyer, and Samuel Colyer. (source---1870, 1880, and 1900 C, vit stats, and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

James Franklin Meece, s/o Ephraim Meece and his wife Matilda Richardson, was b 7 Jan 1845 in Pu. Co., KY. James m Lucy J. Miller 27 Dec 1866. Lucy was b in Apr 1848. James m Manerva E. Colyer 21 Nov 1878. Minerva was b ca 1854. James d 9 Sep 1900 and is bur at Rock Lick Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of James and Lucy were George Meece, Mollie Meece, Lucy Meece, and Jennie Meece. (source---1880 C Pu. Co., KY)

A child of James and Minerva was Jefferson Meece. (source---1880 C Pu. Co., KY)

Jesse M. Meece, s/o Ephraim Meece and his wife Matilda Richardson, was b 4 Dec 1846. He d 6 Apr 1849.

Sarah E. Meece, d/o Ephraim Meece and his wife Matilda Richardson, was b 10 May 1849 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 2 Dec 1860.
Thomas Pinkney Meece, s/o Ephraim Meece and his wife Matilda Richardson, was b 27 Sep 1852 (vit stats) in Pu. Co., KY. Thomas m Mahala Frances Hargis 22 Dec 1886. Thomas d in 1920. Frances was b 18 Dec 1863 and d 21 Jun 1947. She was the d/o William and Rachel Hargis. Thomas and Mahala are bur at the Clay Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Thomas and Mahala were Nellie L. Meece, Virgil F. Meece, Madie E. Meece, Martha Lee Meece, Homer Pinkney Meece, Luther Meece, and Matilda E. Meece. (source---1900 and 1910 C Pu. Co., KY and Dean D. Hunter)

Harriet Elin Meece, d/o Ephraim Meece and his wife Elizabeth Osborn, was b 12 Apr 1857 in Pu. Co., KY. She d. y. 16 Dec 1858.

Mary Alice Meece, d/o Ephraim Meece and his wife Elizabeth Osborn, was b 27 Jun 1862 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Henry Buchanan Meece 1 Oct 1885. Henry was the s/o John and Jane (Barnes) Meece. Henry was b 17 Feb 1857 and d 23 Jan 1951. Mary Alice d 19 Jan 1946. They are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Mary Alice and Henry are Pearl Jane Meece, Ella Lee Meece, Leonard Ephraim Meece, Ora Lena Meece, Dorcy L. Meece, and Olive Meece. (source---Dean Hunter)

Ephraim L. Meece, s/o Ephraim Meece and his wife Elizabeth Osborn, was b 6 Nov 1865 in Pu. Co., KY. He d. y.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christine Vaught and John Meece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Meece and William Megenity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Greenup Alfred Mary William</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lydia and William were married on January 3, 1838. She was born around 1814 and died around 1850-53. William was born on May 28, 1813 and died on March 23, 1895. Their children were John, Greenup, Alfred, Mary Ellen, and William.

John Bunyard Megenity, the son of Lydia Megenity nee Meece and her husband William H. Megenity, was born around 1839 in Putnam County, Kentucky. He married Maggie Starr.

A child of John and Maggie was Theodore Megenity. (source—Ruth McKean)

Greenup Megenity, the son of Lydia Megenity nee Meece and her husband William H. Megenity, was born around 1842 in Putnam County, Kentucky. He died on July 5, 1878. He is buried at Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah. He had no children.

Alfred Megenity, the son of Lydia Megenity nee Meece and her husband William H. Megenity, was born on April 12, 1844 in Putnam County, Kentucky. He died on January 16, 1916 in Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. Alfred married Mary Eliza Starr on January 12, 1870. Mary was born around 1854 and died on August 4, 1892 in Udall County, Kansas. Mary was the sister of Maggie Starr who married John Bunyard. Alfred married Mollie Bayless on September 11, 1893 in Kansas City, Kansas. Mollie was born on February 15, 1859 in Tennessee and died on February 2, 1932 in Oklahoma.

Children of Alfred and Mary were Emmett Amos Megenity, Ralph Alfred Megenity, John Ruell Megenity, Lena Eliza Megenity, and Mary Ethel Megenity. (source—Ruth McKean)

A child of Alfred and Mollie was Ernest Megenity. (source—Ruth McKean)

Mary Ellen Megenity, the daughter of Lydia Megenity nee Meece and her husband William H. Megenity, was born around 1846 in Putnam County, Kentucky. She married William Fairchild.

A child of Mary and William was William Butler Fairchild. (source—Ruth McKean)

William Butler Megenity, the son of Lydia Megenity nee Meece and her husband William H. Megenity, was born on February 18, 1849 in Putnam County, Kentucky. He married Cora Lillie Campbell. He married Sarah Moody Reynolds on August 1, 1931 at McCloud, Oklahoma. He died and is buried at Dale Cemetery.

A child of William and Cora was Ina Maude Megenity. (source—Ruth McKean)

Children of William and Sarah were Reily Megenity, Doris Megenity, Lydia Megenity, and William Hardisty Megenity. (source—Ruth McKean)
CHILDREN OF RUFUS MEECE AND HIS WIFE SOPHIA MERCER
(Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Rufus and Sophia were m 2 Aug 1847. Rufus and Sophia were 1st cousins. Rufus was b ca 1818. Sophia was the d/o John and Betsy (Vaught) Mercer. Sophia was b ca 1826. Rufus d 20 Sep 1877. Children were Emory, Lucinda, Amanda, Thursa, Mahala, Rhoda and Milton.

For this family see p 80.

| Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher |
|------------------------------|---|
| Christine Vaught and John Meece |
| Josephus Meece |
| Rachel Martha Christena Sarah Mary Pamelia |

CHILDREN OF JOSEPHUS MEECE
(Joseph s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Joseph was b ca 1824 in Pu. Co., KY. Joseph and Mary Ann "Nancy" Elliot were m ca 1845. Nancy was b in 1828 and d 19 Nov 1856. Children were Rachel, Martha, Christina, Sarah and Mary. Joseph m 2nd Malinda Stansberry ca 1861. Malinda was b in 1830. She was from Laurel Co., KY. Josephus and Malinda lived in La Bette Co., KA. A child was Pamelia.

Rachel Meece, d/o Josephus Meece and his wife Mary Ann "Nancy" Elliot, was b ca 1846 in Pu. Co., KY.

Martha Meece, d/o Josephus Meece and his wife Mary Ann "Nancy" Elliot, was b ca 1849 in Pu. Co., KY.
Christena Meece, d/o Josephus Meece and his wife Mary Ann "Nancy" Elliot, was b ca 1850 in Pu. Co., KY.

Sarah M. Meece, d/o Josephus Meece and his wife Mary Ann "Nancy" Elliot, was b 4 Nov 1852 in Pu. Co., KY.

Mary Elizabeth Meece, d/o Josephus Meece and his wife Mary Ann "Nancy" Elliot, was b 1 Mar 1856 in Pu. Co., KY.

Pamela C. Meece, d/o Josephus Meece and his wife Malinda Stansberry, was b 20 Dec 1861.

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Daniel Meece and Elizabeth Vaught

John Sarah Mary Granville Elizabeth William Roscoe Hayes

CHILDREN OF DANIEL S. MEECE AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH VAUGHT
(Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Daniel was b 9 Nov 1825 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 3 Mar 1905. Daniel and Elizabeth were m 12 Aug 1845. Elizabeth was a first cousin of Daniel and was the d/o Sarah Vaught. Elizabeth was b 20 Jan 1827 and d 10 Aug 1899. Children were John, Sarah, Mary, Granville, Elizabeth, William, Roscoe, and Hayes.

John C. Meece, s/o Daniel Meece and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1847 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Ann L. Smiley 7 Feb 1867. Ann was the d/o Andrew J. and Lucinda Smiley. Ann was b ca 1843. Children of John and Ann were Roscoe Meece, Edgar F. Meece, and Elbert Meece. (source---1870 and 1880 C Pu. Co., KY)

Sarah R. B. Meece, d/o Daniel Meece and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1849 in Pu. Co., KY. She d. y. 8 Mar 1854 in Pu. Co., KY.
Mary Catherine Meece, d/o Daniel Meece and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b 28 Dec 1852 in Pu. Co., KY. She m 1st William Perry Hines 16 Mar 1869. William was b ca 1850. She m 2nd Peter F. Baker 27 Mar 1890. Peter was b in Jun 1845. Mary d 17 Jan 1920. Mary had 8 children.

Children of Mary and William were John Park Hines, George Perry Hines, William Hines, John D. Hines, and Sallie Hines.

Children of Mary and Peter were Luther Baker and Arthur Baker. (source---1870, 1880, and 1900 C, vit stats, and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

Granville Perry Meece, s/o Daniel Meece and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b 18 Aug 1856 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Sophronia V. Hines 26 Dec 1877. They had no children. Sophronia had a daughter, Sarah Hines, who is bur at the Waddle Cem with G. Perry and Sophronia.

Elizabeth Meece, d/o Daniel Meece and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b 5 Oct 1859 in Pu. Co., KY. In 1880 she was living at home. In the Daniel Meece bible Elizabeth Reynolds died Jul 1929.

William Meece, s/o Daniel Meece and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1865 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Manerva J. Haynes 18 Feb 1885. He m 2nd Canady F. Baker 18 Nov 1888.

Roscoe Meece, s/o Daniel Meece and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b 21 Nov 1876 in Pu. Co., KY. In the Daniel Meece bible he is entered as dying on 18 Mar 1884 (94?).

Hayes Meece, s/o Daniel Meece and his wife Elizabeth Vaught, was b 21 Nov 1876 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Sarah C. Meese 27 Aug 1902.

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Lucinda Meece and James Webb

Joseph James Frank Tennessee
CHILDREN OF LUCINDA WEBB NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND
JAMES A. WEBB
(Lucinda d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lucinda and James were m 18 Oct 1848 in Pu. Co., KY. Lucinda was b ca 1832. They were in Grant Co., KY in 1850 and 1860. James was b ca 1820. In the late 1860s they were in St. Charles Co., MO. Children were Josephus, James, Frank, and Tennessee.

Josephus Webb, s/o Lucinda Webb nee Meece and her husband James A. Webb, was b ca 1851 in Grant Co., KY.

James M. Webb, s/o Lucinda Webb nee Meece and her husband James A. Webb, was b ca 1854 in Grant Co., KY.

Frank T. Webb, s/o Lucinda Webb nee Meece and her husband James A. Webb, was b ca 1856 in Grant Co., KY.

Tennessee B. Webb, d/o Lucinda Webb nee Meece and her husband James A. Webb, was b ca 1859 in Grant Co., KY.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY (VAUGHT) NEWBY

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Mary Vaught and Edmund Newby

Harden Newby and Mary Whittinger

Edmund Louisa
CHILDREN OF HARDEN NEWBY AND HIS WIFE MARY ANN WHITINGER
(Harden s/o Mary d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Harden was b ca 1815 in Pu. Co., KY. Harden and Mary were m 30 Sep 1834 in Marion Co., IN. Mary was b ca 1818. Children were Edmund and Louisa.

Edmund Newby, s/o Harden Newby and his wife Mary Ann Whiting, was b ca 1837 in Marion Co., IN. He m Clarissa Wells 18 Oct 1860 in Marion Co., IN.

Louisa A. Newby, d/o Harden Newby and his wife Mary Ann Whiting, was b ca 1840 in Marion Co., IN.

---

CHILDREN OF LAVINA JANE ANDERSON NEE NEWBY AND HER HUSBAND
JOHN R. ANDERSON
(Lavina d/o Mary d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lavina was b ca 1820 in Pu. Co., KY. Lavina and John were m 28 Dec 1843 in Marion Co., IN. John was b ca 1812 in OH. Lavina d 14 Feb 1889. Children were Winfield, Seothe, Newton, Frances, Montgomery, and Edmund.

Winfield Anderson, s/o Lavina Jane Anderson nee Newby and her husband John R. Anderson, was b ca 1846 in IN. He m Ms. Knapp. A child of Winfield and his wife was Carl K. Anderson. (source---records at the Genealogical Library at Fort Wayne, IN)

Seothe Anderson, d/o Lavina Jane Anderson nee Newby and her husband John R. Anderson, was b ca 1848 in IN.
Newton Anderson, s/o Lavina Jane Anderson nee Newby and her husband John R. Anderson, was b ca 1853 in IN. He m Sarah Wood and Ella Witty.

Children of Newton and Sarah were Mattie E. Anderson, and Miranda Anderson. (source---IN rec at Genealogical Library of Fort Wayne, IN)

A child of Newton and Ella was a girl b in 1884. (source---IN rec at Genealogical Library in Fort Wayne, IN)

Frances M. Anderson, d/o Lavina Jane Anderson nee Newby and her husband John R. Anderson, was b ca 1856 in IN. She m Amos Krigler.

Montgomery Anderson, s/o Lavina Jane Anderson nee Newby and her husband John R. Anderson, was b ca 1858 in IN.

Edmund T. Anderson, s/o Lavina Jane Anderson nee Newby and her husband John R. Anderson, was b ca 1861 in IN.

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Mary Vaught and Edmund Newby

Granville Newby and Abigail Barnhill

John Andrew Marietta Presley Francis

CHILDREN OF GRANVILLE NEWBY AND HIS WIFE ABIGAIL BARNHILL
(Granville s/o Mary d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Granville was b 6 Apr 1821 in Pu. Co., KY. Granville and Abigail were m 22 Feb 1846 in Marion Co., IN. They were in Tipton Co., IN in 1850. Known children were John, Andrew, Marietta, Presley, and Francis.

John Newby, s/o Granville Newby and his wife Abigail Barnhill, was b ca 1847 in IN.

Andrew Newby, s/o Granville Newby and his wife Abigail Barnhill, was b ca 1849 in IN. He d. y.
Marietta (or Mary Etta?) Newby, d/o Granville Newby and his wife Abigail Barnhill, was b in Oct 1854 in IN. She m Oscar J. Thompkins 4 Jan 1874. Oscar was b in May 1855. They had 4 children, 3 lived.

A child of Mary and Oscar was (Charles?) E. Thompkins. (source---1900 C Tipton Co., IN)

Presley Newby, s/o Granville Newby and his wife Abigail Barnhill, was b ca 1858 in IN. He m Lillie M. Lamm 6 Jan 1884.

Francis M. Newby, s/o Granville Newby and his wife Abigail Barnhill, was b ca 1860 in IN.

---

Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Mary Vaught and Edmund Newby

Sarah Newby and Henry Rigby

George Hiram Mary Marion

---

CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN RIGBY NEE NEWBY AND HER HUSBAND HENRY RIGBY
(Sarah d/o Mary d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah Ann was b ca 1823 in Pu. Co., KY. Sarah and Henry were m 12 Apr 1846 in Marion Co., IN. Henry was b ca 1822. Children were George, Hiram, Mary, and Marion.

George Rigby, s/o Sarah Ann Rigby nee Newby and her husband Henry Rigby, was b ca 1847 in IN. He m Mary E. Shook 14 Aug 1872 in Marion Co., IN.

Hiram Rigby, s/o Sarah Ann Rigby nee Newby and her husband Henry Rigby, was b ca 1852 in IN.

Mary Rigby, d/o Sarah Ann Rigby nee Newby and her husband Henry Rigby, was b ca 1854 in IN.

Marion Rigby, s/o Sarah Ann Rigby nee Newby and her husband Henry Rigby, was b ca 1858 in IN.
Wilson Newby and Martha Stanley

Columbus Rachel Harden Edmund Jesse Orel

CHILDREN OF WILSON NEWBY AND HIS WIFE MARTHA STANLEY
(Wilson s/o Mary d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wilson was b ca 1824 in Pulaski Co., KY. Wilson and Martha were m 15 Feb 1844 in Marion Co, IN. Martha was b ca 1829. Wilson left a will, probated in 1892 in Marion Co., IN. Children were Columbus, Rachel, Harden, Edmund, Jesse, and Orel.

Columbus Newby, s/o Wilson Newby and his wife Martha Stanley, was b ca 1845 in Marion Co., IN. He m Ellen Whitesell 17 Nov 1869 in Marion Co., IN.

Rachel Newby, d/o Wilson Newby and his wife Martha Stanley, was b ca 1847 in Marion Co., IN. She is not in her father’s will which was dated 1890.

Harden Newby, s/o Wilson Newby and his wife Martha Stanley, was b ca 1849 in Marion Co., IN.

Edmund Newby, s/o Wilson Newby and his wife Martha Stanley, was b ca 1851 in Marion Co., IN. He is not in his father’s will dated 1890.

Jesse Newby, s/o Wilson Newby and his wife Martha Stanley, was b ca 1855 in Marion Co., IN. He is not in his father’s will dated 1890.

Orel Newby, s/o Wilson Newby and his wife Martha Stanley, was b ca 1857 in Marion Co., IN.
Mary was b ca 1831 in Marion Co., IN. Mary and Stephen were m 1 Sep 1859. Stephen was b ca 1835 in IN. Children were Cyrenious, Mary Lo (Lou?), and Neoma.

Cyrenious Molen, s/o Mary Molen nee Newby and her husband Stephen Molen, was b ca 1861 in IN.

Mary Lo (Lou?) Molen, d/o Mary Molen nee Newby and her husband Stephen Molen, was b ca 1866 in IN.

Neoma J. Molen, d/o Mary Molen nee Newby and her husband Stephen Molen, was b ca 1869 in IN.
CHILDREN OF AMANDA MARTHA PARSLEY NEE NEWBY AND HER HUSBAND GEORGE PARSLEY
(Amanda d/o Mary d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Amanda Martha was b ca 1836 in Marion Co., IN. Amanda and George were m 15 Jan 1860 in Marion Co., IN. George may have died by 1870 and Amanda may have married Ben Scott 9 Nov 1879. Children of Amanda and George were Mary and Johnson.

Mary E. Parsley, d/o Amanda Martha Parsley nee Newby and her husband George Parsley, was b ca 1863 in IN.

Johnson Parsley, s/o Amanda Martha Parsley nee Newby and her husband George Parsley, was b ca 1864 in IN.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH (VAUGHT) ANDERSON

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH MEECE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND DANIEL MEECE
(Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth was b 20 Jun 1827 in Pu. Co., KY. Elizabeth and Daniel were m 12 Aug 1845 in Pu. Co., KY. Elizabeth d 10 Aug 1899. Daniel was b 9 Nov 1825 and d 3 Mar 1905. Children were John, Sarah, Mary, Granville, Elizabeth, William, Roscoe, and Hayes.

For this family see p 94.
Gaspar Vaught and Elizabeth Butcher

Sarah Vaught

Granville Vaught

Sarah George Oscar Ara Ruth Daisy Sarah

CHILDREN OF GRANVILLE J. VAUGHT
(Granville s/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Granville was b in Jan 1836 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Edna Barclay 26 Sep 1854 and 2nd Maria M. Gragg 2 Mar 1865. He m 3rd Sarah E. McCormick. Ch were Sarah, George, Oscar, Ara, Ruth, Daisy, and Sarah.

Sarah A. Vaught, d/o Granville J. Vaught and his wife Edna Barclay, was b 11 Oct 1856 in Pu. Co., KY.

George A. Vaught, s/o Granville J. Vaught and his wife Edna Barclay, was b in 1860 in Pu. Co., KY.

Oscar Vaught, s/o Granville J. Vaught and his wife Maria M. Gragg, was b ca 1866 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Lillian Hutcheson. A child of Oscar and Lillian was Bessie N. Vaught. (source---Ft. Wayne, IN Genealogical Library)

Ara Vaught, d/o Granville J. Vaught and his wife Maria M. Gragg, was b in Jul 1870 in Jessamine Co., KY. In 1900 she was still single.

Ruth Vaught, d/o Granville J. Vaught and his wife Sarah E. McCormick, was b in Jul 1877 in Porter Co., IN. She was in the Boone Co., IN 1900 C and was also a University Hall resident in the 1900 C in Putnam Co., IN.

Daisy Vaught, d/o Granville J. Vaught and his wife Sarah E. McCormick, was b ca 1880 in Porter Co., IN. Daisy d 18 May 1882 in Porter Co., IN.

Sarah Vaught, d/o Granville J. Vaught and his wife Sarah E. McCormick, was b 28 Feb 1882 in Porter Co., IN.
SECTION 6. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT SIXTH GENERATION
SECOND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF GASPAR VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH BUTCHER

DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE (VAUGHT) CREAGER

Catherine Vaught and Michael Creager

Mary Creager and Michael Copenhaver

Michael Copenhaver and Rillena

Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF MICHAEL COPENHAVER AND HIS WIFE
RILLENA H. (JOHNSON?)
(Michael s/o Mary d/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Michael was b ca 1824 in Wy. Co., VA. Rillena was b ca 1823. A
child was Elizabeth.

Elizabeth L. Copenhagen, d/o Michael Copenhagen and his wife
Rillena H. (Johnson?), was b ca 1845.

Catherine Vaught and Michael Creager

Mary Creager and Michael Copenhagen

Isaac Copenhagen and Sally Ann

William Mary Virginia
CHILDREN OF ISAAC COPENHAVER AND HIS WIFE SALLY ANN
(Isaac s/o Mary d/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Isaac was b ca 1830 and d in the Civil War. He may have m Sally Ann. Children were William, Mary, and Virginia.

William G. Copenhaver, s/o Isaac Copenhaver and his wife Sally Ann, was b ca 1863 in MO.

Mary Copenhaver, d/o Isaac Copenhaver and his wife Sally Ann, was b ca 1864 in MO.

Virginia Copenhaver, d/o Isaac Copenhaver and his wife Sally Ann, was b ca 1865 in MO.

Catherine Vaught and Michael Creager

Mary Creager and Michael Copenhaver

Abraham Copenhaver and Eliza

Jane        Valentine

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM STALEY COPENHAVER AND HIS WIFE ELIZA
(Abraham s/o Mary d/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Abraham was b 1 Jul 1831 and d 2 Oct 1878. Abraham and Eliza were m ca 1867. Children were Jane and Valentine.

Jane W. Copenhaver, d/o Abraham Staley Copenhaver and his wife Eliza, was b ca 1868 in MO.

Valentine Copenhaver, s/o Abraham Staley Copenhaver and his wife Eliza, was b ca 1870 in MO.
CHILDREN OF JAMES CREAGER AND HIS WIFE ANN ELIZA
(James s/o George s/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

James was b ca 1837 in Smyth Co., VA. James and Ann Eliza were m
c a 1861. James d before 1870. Children were Sarah and James.

Sarah E. Creager, d/o James Creager and his wife Ann Eliza, was b
c a 1862 in Smyth Co., VA.

James Creager, s/o James Creager and his wife Ann Eliza, was b ca
1864 in Smyth Co., VA. He d. y. before 1870.
CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH HURST NEE CREAGER AND HER HUSBAND

GEORGE HURST

(Elizabeth d/o George s/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth was b ca 1838 in Smyth Co., VA. Elizabeth and George were m in 1858. George was b ca 1840 and d in 1918. Children were John, Laura, James, and Oscar.

John William Hurst, s/o Elizabeth Hurst nee Creager and her husband George Hurst, was b ca 1861 in Wy. Co., VA.

Laura A. Hurst, d/o Elizabeth Hurst nee Creager and her husband George Hurst, was b ca 1864 in Wy. Co., VA.

James F. Hurst, s/o Elizabeth Hurst nee Creager and her husband George Hurst, was b ca 1867 in Wy. Co., VA.

Oscar Hurst, s/o Elizabeth Hurst nee Creager and her husband George Hurst, was b ca 1870 in Wy. Co., VA.

---

Catherine Vaught and Michael Creager

George Creager and Sarah

Frances Creager and Hiram Crigger

Winiford Catherine Susan Sarah Naomi? John

---

CHILDREN OF FRANCES C. CRIGGER NEE CREAGER AND HER HUSBAND

HIRAM CRIGGER

(Frances d/o George s/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Frances was b 13 Jun 184(1?). She m Hiram 29 Dec 1865 in Grayson Co., VA. Hiram was b 9 Mar 1812 and d 14 Nov 1880. Frances d 3 Jun 1909. Children were Winiford, Catherine, Susan, Sarah, Naomi?, and John.
Winiford Crigger, s/o Frances C. Crigger nee Creager and her husband Hiram Crigger, was b 4 Oct 1866 in Wy. Co., VA. He m F. M. Sutherland.

Catherine M. Crigger, d/o Frances C. Crigger nee Creager and her husband Hiram Crigger, was b ca 1867 in Wy. Co., VA.

Susan V. Crigger, d/o Frances C. Crigger nee Creager and her husband Hiram Crigger, was b 24 May 1868 in Wy. Co., VA. She m 1st George Thomas ca 1888. She m 2nd Mr. Hurt.

  Children of Susan and George were John Cooley Thomas, William Ernest Thomas, Leonard Thomas, and Nola Frances Thomas. (source---Canfield)

Sarah N. Crigger, d/o Frances C. Crigger nee Creager and her husband Hiram Crigger, was b in Sep 1870 in Wy. Co., VA.

Naomi? Crigger, d/o Frances C. Crigger nee Creager and her husband Hiram Crigger, was b 29 Nov 1871 in Wy. Co., VA. She m a Mr. Thoms (Thomas?).

John Jacob Crigger, s/o Frances C. Crigger nee Creager and her husband Hiram Crigger, was b 17 Nov 1872 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Jennie Smith. John d 5 Mar 1938. He is bur at Pine Ridge Cem, Wy. Co., VA.

Catherine Vaught and Michael Creager

George Creager and Sarah

Emeline Creager and Martin Haywood

  Jacob

  Alzada

CHILDREN OF EMELINE HAYWOOD NEE CREAGER AND HER HUSBAND MARTIN HAYWOOD

(Emeline d/o George s/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Emeline was b ca 1843 in Smyth Co., VA. Emeline and Martin were m ca 1862. Children were Jacob and Alzada.
Jacob F. Haywood, s/o Emeline Haywood nee Creager and her husband Martin Haywood, was b ca 1863 in Smyth Co., VA.

Alzada M. Haywood, ch/o Emeline Haywood nee Creager and her husband Martin Haywood, was b ca 1865 in Smyth Co., VA.

Catherine Vaught and Michael Creager

Elizabeth Creager and Abraham Copenhaver

Benjamin Copenhaver

John        Mary

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F. COPENHAVER
(Benjamin s/o Elizabeth d/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Benjamin was b ca 1841 in MO. He d by 1884. Children were John and Mary.

John Copenhaver, s/o Benjamin F. Copenhaver, was b in MO.

Mary Copenhaver, d/o Benjamin F. Copenhaver, was b in MO.

Catherine Vaught and Michael Creager

Elizabeth Creager and Abraham Copenhaver

Isabel Copenhaver and Jefferson Creager

John          Ida          George
CHILDREN OF ISABEL FRANCES CREAGER NEE COPENHAVER AND HER HUSBAND JEFFERSON LEFTRIDGE CREAGER

(Isabel d/o Elizabeth d/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Isabel was b 19 Mar 1843. Isabel and Jefferson were m in 1863 in MO. Isabel d 10 Dec 1886. Jefferson was b 14 Sep 1843 and d 26 Sep 1915. Children were John, Ida, and George.

John M. Creager, s/o Isabel Frances Creager nee Copenhaver and her husband Jefferson Leftridge Creager, was b 26 Jan 1864 in MO. He d 3 Nov 1881.

Ida Creager, d/o Isabel Frances Creager nee Copenhaver and her husband Jefferson Leftridge Creager, was b ca 1869 in MO. She m a cousin, Arch Smith 16 Jan 1892. Ida d in 1930. Arch was b 30 Sep 1870 and d in 1938. Arch was the s/o Edwin and Rebecca (Taylor) Smith.

A child of Ida and Arch was Harvel Smith. (source---Canfield)

George Creager, s/o Isabel Frances Creager nee Copenhaver and her husband Jefferson Leftridge Creager, was b ca 1873 in MO. He m Lillie Weeks 28 Aug 1897. George d in 1937.

CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON LEFTRIDGE CREAGER AND HIS WIFE ISABEL FRANCES COPENHAVER

(Jefferson s/o Michael s/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Isabel was b 19 Mar 1843. Isabel and Jefferson were m in 1863 in MO. Isabel d 10 Dec 1886. Jefferson was b 14 Sep 1843 and d 26 Sep 1915. Children were John, Ida, and George.

For this family see above.
CHILDREN OF JOHN MICHAEL CREAGER AND HIS WIFE MARGARET

(Michael s/o Michael s/o Catherine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Michael was b ca 1846 in MO. Michael and Margaret were m ca 1866. Children were Sarah, Jerusha, Walter, Herman, and John.

Sarah E. Creager, d/o John Michael Creager and his wife Margaret, was b ca 1867 in MO.

Jerusha L. Creager, d/o John Michael Creager and his wife Margaret, was b ca 1869 in MO.

Walter Creager, s/o John Michael Creager and his wife Margaret, was b ca 1871 in MO.
    A child of Walter was Helen Creager. (source---Canfield)

Herman Creager, s/o John Michael Creager and his wife Margaret, was b ca 1873 in MO.

John Alvin Creager, s/o John Michael Creager and his wife Margaret, was b ca 1875 in MO.
CHILDREN OF ELI HUDDLE AND HIS WIFE CYNTHIA JANE YOME
(Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o Barbara d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Eli was b 4 Mar 1836 and d 2 Jun 1917. Cynthia was b 18 Dec 1851 and d 19 Feb 1923. They had at least one child, not named.

Unnamed Huddle, ch/o Eli Huddle and his wife Cynthia Jane Yome, was b 11 May 1877 and d 21 May 1877 in VA.

Barbara Vaught and George Goodman

Elizabeth Goodman and John Huddle

Mary Ann Huddle and William Six

Helen            Clemma

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN SIX NEE HUDDLE AND HER HUSBAND
WILLIAM JACKSON SIX
(Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Barbara d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Mary Ann was b 30 Oct 1842 in Wy. Co., VA. William and Mary Ann were m ca 1872. Mary Ann d (10 Feb?) 1924. William was b (27 Jun?) 1848 and d (2 Mar?) 1922 in Wy. Co., VA. Children were Helen and Clemma.

Helen Jeanette Six, d/o Mary Ann Six nee Huddle and her husband William Jackson Six, was b 24 Oct 1873 (or 74?) in Wy. Co., VA. She d 14 Apr 1954 in Wy. Co., VA. She did not marry.

Clemma E. Six, d/o Mary Ann Six nee Huddle and her husband William Jackson Six, was b 22 Dec 1878 in Wy. Co., VA. Clemma m Henry
Clay Gollehon (Galehorn?) ca 1900 in Wy. Co., VA. Clemma d 17 Oct 1967. Henry was b 13 Mar 1872 and d 8 Oct 1948. A child of Clemma and Henry was Herbert Lamar Gollehon. (source---Kimb)

Barbara Vaught and George Goodman

Polly Goodman and Joseph Six

George Six and Eliza Holston

Adrien

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. SIX AND HIS WIFE ELIZA C. HOLSTON
(George s/o Polly d/o Barbara d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George was b ca 1845. He was a Civil War vet. George and Eliza were m ca 1879. It was a 2nd marriage for Eliza. A child was Adrien.

Adrien Franklin Six, s/o George W. Six and his wife Eliza C. Holston, was b ca 1881 in Wy. Co., VA. He m Nancy Clementine Jones. Adrien d 6 Nov 1942.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE VAUGHT

George Vaught and Anna King

Chapman Vaught and Polly Brown

Rhoda Vaught and Abram Sharp

Everett Rosy Ralphus Myrtle Willie Jesse
CHILDREN OF RHODA JANE SHARP NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
ABRAM (ABEL?) SHARP
(Rhoda d/o Chapman s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John Paul Vaught)

Rhoda was b 12 Nov 1837. Rhoda and Abel were m 3 Mar 1868. Children were Everett, Rosy, Ralphus, Myrtle, Willie, and Jesse.

Everett Sharp, s/o Rhoda Jane Sharp nee Vaught and her husband Abram (Abel?) Sharp, was b ca 1869 in Johnson Co., IN.

Rosy Sharp, d/o Rhoda Jane Sharp nee Vaught and her husband Abram (Abel?) Sharp, was b ca 1872 in Johnson Co., IN.

Ralphus Sharp, s/o Rhoda Jane Sharp nee Vaught and her husband Abram (Abel?) Sharp, was b ca 1873 in Johnson Co., IN.

Myrtle "Myrtie" Sharp, d/o Rhoda Jane Sharp nee Vaught and her husband Abram (Abel?) Sharp, was b ca 1876 in Johnson Co., IN.

Willie Sharp, s/o Rhoda Jane Sharp nee Vaught and her husband Abram (Abel?) Sharp, was b ca 1878 in Johnson Co., IN.

Jesse Sharp, s/o Rhoda Jane Sharp nee Vaught and her husband Abram (Abel?) Sharp, was b ca 1880 in Johnson Co., IN.

George Vaught and Anna King

Chapman Vaught and Polly Brown

Mary Vaught and Wesley Shepard

George  Charles  John

CHILDREN OF MARY HANNAH SHEPARD NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
WESLEY SHEPARD
(Mary d/o Chapman s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John Paul Vaught)

Mary was b 12 Sep 1843. Mary and Wesley were m 9 May 1867. Wesley was b ca 1843 in KY. Children were George, Charles, and John.
George W. Shepard, s/o Mary Hannah Shepard nee Vaught and her husband Wesley Shepard, was b ca 1868 in Johnson Co., IN.

Charles Shepard, s/o Mary Hannah Shepard nee Vaught and her husband Wesley Shepard, was b ca 1871 in Johnson Co., IN.

John Shepard, s/o Mary Hannah Shepard nee Vaught and her husband Wesley Shepard, was b ca 1876 in Johnson Co., IN.

**George Vaught and Anna King**

**Chapman Vaught and Polly Brown**

**David Vaught and Missouri Scott**

**Edward**

**CHILDREN OF DAVID VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MISSOURI C. SCOTT**
(David s/o Chapman s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

David and Missouri were m 2 Nov 1871 in Johnson Co., IN. David was b 18 Apr 1846. Missouri was b in Apr 1856. A child was Edward.

Edward E. Vaught, s/o David Vaught and his wife Missouri C. Scott, was b in Jan 1881 in Johnson Co., IN.

**George Vaught and Anna King**

**Chapman Vaught and Polly Brown**

**Nancy Vaught and William Shepard**

**Martha**

**Mary**
CHILDREN OF NANCY SUSAN SHEPARD NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
WILLIAM SHEPARD
(Nancy d/o Chapman s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John Paul Vaught)

Nancy was b 2 Feb 1849. Nancy and William were m 17 Oct 1868. William was b ca 1855 in KY. Children were Martha and Mary.

Martha P. Shepard, d/o Nancy Susan Shepard nee Vaught and her husband William Shepard, was b ca 1868 in Johnson Co., IN.

Mary A. Shepard, d/o Nancy Susan Shepard nee Vaught and her husband William Shepard, was b ca 1871 in Johnson Co., IN.

George Vaught and Anna King

Chapman Vaught and Polly Brown

Sarah Vaught and Alexander Smithey

Mary Flora

CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN SMITHEY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
RICHARD ALEXANDER SMITHEY
(Sarah d/o Chapman s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John Paul Vaught)

Sarah was b 28 Sep 1851 in IN. Sarah d 20 Jan 1915. Sarah and Richard were m 25 Oct 1871 in IN. Richard was b ca 1854 in KY. Children were Mary and Flora.

Mary E. Smithey, d/o Sarah Ann Smithey nee Vaught and her husband Richard Alexander Smithey, was b ca 1875 in Johnson Co., IN.

Flora M. Smithey, d/o Sarah Ann Smithey nee Vaught and her husband Richard Alexander Smithey, was b ca 1877 in Johnson Co., IN.
George Vaught and Anna King

William Richard Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

George Vaught and Melissa

Sophronia  S. T.  Sevilla  Dora  Viola  Elsworth  Mary
Leonides  Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MELISSA S.
(George s/o William s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

George was b ca 1829 in Clark Co., In. Melissa was b ca 1837 in
OH. They were in Clark Co., IA in 1880. Children were Sophronia,
Leonides, S. T., Sevilla, Dora, Viola, Elsworth, Elizabeth, and
Mary.

Sophronia Vaught, d/o George W. Vaught and his wife Melissa S., was
b ca 1854 in Clark Co., IA.

Leonides Vaught, s/o George W. Vaught and his wife Melissa S., was
b ca 1855 in Clark Co., IA.

S. T. Vaught, s/o George W. Vaught and his wife Melissa S., was b
c a 1857 in Clark Co., IA.

Sevilla Vaught, d/o George W. Vaught and his wife Melissa S., was b
ca 1860 in Clark Co., IA.

Dora H. Vaught, d/o George W. Vaught and his wife Melissa S., was b
c a 1862 in Clark Co., IA.

Viola Vaught, d/o George W. Vaught and his wife Melissa S., was b
c a 1867 in Clark Co., IA.

Elsworth Vaught, s/o George W. Vaught and his wife Melissa S., was b
c a 1869 in Clark Co., IA.

Elizabeth Vaught, d/o George W. Vaught and his wife Melissa S., was b
c a 1872 in Clark Co., IA.
Mary Vaught, d/o George W. Vaught and his wife Melissa S., was b ca 1876 in Clark Co., IA.

George Vaught and Anna King

William Richard Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

John Vaught and Martha (Watkins?)

- Jackson
- Amos
- Jane
- Mary
- Frankie
- Nora

CHILDREN OF JOHN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARTHA (WATKINS?)
(John s/o William s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John was b ca 1831 in Clark Co., IN. Martha was b ca 1833 in IN. John and Martha were m 29 Mar 1851. They were in Appanoose Co., IA in 1860. Children were Jackson, Amos, S. Jane, Mary, Frankie, and Nora.

Jackson Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Martha, was b ca 1852 in Appanoose Co., IA. He m Mary ca 1871. Mary was b ca 1858. Children of Jackson and Mary were William Vaught, Missouri Vaught, and Lowa (Iowa?) Vaught. (source---1880 C Appanoose Co., IA)

Amos Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Martha, was b ca 1854 in Appanoose Co., IA. Amos m Barbara ca 1875. Barbara was b ca 1855. Children of Amos and Barbara were Martha D. Vaught and Ida May Vaught. (source--- 1880 C Appanoose Co., IA)

S. Jane Vaught, d/o John Vaught and his wife Martha, was b ca 1857 in Appanoose Co., IA.

Mary Vaught, d/o John Vaught and his wife Martha, was b ca 1867 in Appanoose Co., IA.
Frankie Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Martha, was b ca 1870 in Appanoose Co., IA.

Nora Vaught, d/o John Vaught and his wife Martha, was b ca 1875 in Appanoose Co., IA.

George Vaught and Anna King

William Richard Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

Larkin Vaught and Melissa

| Sarah | Charles | Oris | George | Eva | Mary | Walter |

CHILDREN OF LARKIN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MELISSA
(Larkin s/o William s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Larkin and Melissa were m in 1857. Larkin was b ca 1835 in Clark Co., IN. Melissa was b ca 1834 in VA. Larkin d in Apr 1927 in Golden City, MO. They were living in Appanoose Co., IA in 1860. Children were Sarah, William, Charles, Oris, George, Eva, Mary, and Walter.

Sarah Ella Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Melissa, was b ca 1859 in Appanoose Co., IA.

William Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Melissa, was b ca 1864 in Appanoose Co., IA.

Charles Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Melissa, was b ca 1866 in Appanoose Co., IA.

Oris Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Melissa, was b ca 1868 in Appanoose Co., IA.

George Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Melissa, was b ca 1870 in Appanoose Co., IA.
Eva Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Melissa, was b ca 1872 in Appanoose Co., IA.

Mary Vaught, d/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Melissa, was b ca 1874 in Appanoose Co., IA.

Walter Vaught, s/o Larkin Vaught and his wife Melissa, was b ca 1876 in Appanoose Co., IA.

George Vaught and Anna King

William Richard Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

Jacob Vaught and Nancy Dole

Charles  Leota  Rosanna  Joseph  Bessie  Harry  Eva

CHILDREN OF JACOB VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NANCY EVELINE DOLE
(Jacob s/o William s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Jacob was b (24 Dec 1837?) in IN. Jacob and Nancy were m 28 Feb 1861. Jacob d 7 Jan 1916 in Monroe Co., IA. Nancy was b ca 1838. Known children were Charles, Leota, Rosanna, Joseph, Bessie, Harry, and Eva.

Charles L. Vaught, s/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Eveline Dole, was b ca 1862 in Monroe Co., IA.

Leota M. Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Eveline Dole, was b ca 1866 in Monroe Co., IA.

Rosanna Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Eveline Dole, was b ca 1869 in Monroe Co., IA.

Joseph H. Vaught, s/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Eveline Dole, was b ca 1871 in Monroe Co., IA.

Bessie L. Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Eveline Dole, was b ca 1873 in Monroe Co., IA.
Harry N. Vaught, s/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Eveline Dole, was b ca 1876 in Monroe Co., IA.

Eva Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Eveline Dole, was b ca 1878 in Monroe Co., IA.

George Vaught and Anna King

William Richard Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

Solomon Vaught and Almeda Mattingly

CHILDREN OF W. SOLOMON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ALMEDA MATTINGLY
(Solomon s/o William s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Solomon was b 30 Oct 1845 in Clark Co., IN and d 1 Jun 1913 in Jefferson Co., IA. Almeda was b in 1851 and d in 1913 in IA. Solomon and Almeda were m 9 Sep 1872. Children were James, Lizzie, William, Bird (or Baird?), Curtis, Nellie, and Oscar.

James Elmer (or Elmer James?) Vaught, s/o W. Solomon Vaught and his wife Almeda Mattingly, was b in 1873 in Jefferson Co., IA. He m Laura Hinshaw 7 Oct 1896.

A child of James and Laura was Vera Vaught. (source---vital stats Jefferson Co., IA)

Lizzie Vaught, d/o W. Solomon Vaught and his wife Almeda Mattingly, was b in 1875 in Jefferson Co., IA.

William M. Vaught, s/o W. Solomon Vaught and his wife Almeda Mattingly, was b 16 Sep 1876 in Jefferson Co., IA. He m Ada F. Peebeler 16 Feb 1898 in Jefferson Co., IA. Willie d 15 Aug 1901 and is bur at Fell Cem, Jefferson Co., IA.

Bird (or Baird?) Vaught, d/o W. Solomon Vaught and his wife Almeda Mattingly, was b in 1880 in Jefferson Co., IA.
Curtis Vaught, s/o W. Solomon Vaught and his wife Almeda Mattingly, was b 9 Jul 1882 in Jefferson Co., IA. He m Anna McGaw 2 Aug 1905. Anna was b in 1883 and d in 1960. Curtis d 12 Apr 1919. Both are bur at Fell Cem, Jefferson Co., IA.

A child of Curtis and Anna was Leland Vaught. (source——cem rec Jefferson Co., IA)

Nellie Vaught, d/o W. Solomon Vaught and his wife Almeda Mattingly, was b in 1884 in Jefferson Co., IA. She d in 1887 and is bur at Fell Cem, Jefferson Co., IA.

Oscar Vaught, s/o W. Solomon Vaught and his wife Almeda Mattingly, was b in 1886 in Jefferson Co., IA. He d in 1887 and is bur at Fell Cem, Jefferson Co., IA.

George Vaught and Anna King

William Richard Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

Viola Vaught and George Fry

| Minnie | Cora | Fredie |

CHILDREN OF VIOLA FRY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

GEORGE R. FRY

(Viola d/o William s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Viola was b 7 Oct 1847 in Clark Co., IN. Viola and George were m 26 Sep 1867 in Jefferson Co., IA. Viola d 2 Jun 1921. George was b 26 Aug 1846 and d 10 Jun 1914. Children were Minnie, Cora, and Fredie.

Minnie M. Fry, d/o Viola Fry nee Vaught and her husband George R. Fry, was b ca 1869 in Jefferson Co., IA.

Cora Ann Fry, d/o Viola Fry nee Vaught and her husband George R. Fry, was b 23 Feb 1870 in IA. She m John Reuben Harper 29 Jan
1902 at Fairfield, IA. Cora d 26 May 1964. John was b 28 Nov 1872 and d 12 Nov 1948.
A child of Cora and John was Ira Eli Harper. (source---Roxanne Rae Harper)
Fredie Fry, s/o Viola Fry nee Vaught and her husband George R. Fry, was b ca 1873 in Jefferson Co., IA.

George Vaught and Anna King
William Richard Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner
Martha Vaught and Cyrus Hunter
Fidella Ira Dora

CHILDREN OF MARTHA ALICE HUNTER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND CYRUS E. HUNTER
(Martha d/o William s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha and Cyrus were m 6 Dec 1866. Martha was b ca 1850. Children were Fidella, Ira, and Dora.
Fidella Hunter, ch/o Martha Alice Hunter nee Vaught and her husband Cyrus E. Hunter, was b ca 1868 in IA.
Ira A. Hunter, s/o Martha Alice Hunter nee Vaught and her husband Cyrus E. Hunter, was b ca 1874 in IA.
Dora Hunter, d/o Martha Alice Hunter nee Vaught and her husband Cyrus E. Hunter, was b ca 1877 in IA.
George Vaught and Anna King

William Richard Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

Sarah Vaught and Zachariah Moore

Maggie  Hermy  Rollie

CHILDREN OF SARAH E. MOORE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
ZACHARIAH T. MOORE
(Sarah d/o William s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah was b ca 1851 in Clark Co., IN. Sarah and Zaccariah were m 3 Mar 1870. Zaccariah was b ca 1849 in PA. Children were Maggie, Hermy, and Rollie.

Maggie Moore, d/o Sarah E. Moore nee Vaught and her husband Zachariah T. Moore, was b ca 1871 in IA.

Hermy Moore, d/o Sarah E. Moore nee Vaught and her husband Zachariah T. Moore, was b ca 1876 in IA.

Rollie Moore, s/o Sarah E. Moore nee Vaught and her husband Zachariah T. Moore, was b ca 1878 in IA.

George Vaught and Anna King

Rhoda Vaught and Abraham King

Daniel King and Abigail

Daniel
CHILDREN OF DANIEL KING AND HIS WIFE ABIGAIL
(Daniel s/o Rhoda d/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Daniel may be a s/o Rhoda and Abraham King. Daniel was b ca 1829 and d 12 Feb 1912 in Edinburg, IN when 82. Abigail was b ca 1830 in KY. A child was Daniel.

Daniel N. King, s/o Daniel King and his wife Abigail, was b ca 1849 in Johnson Co., IN. A Daniel King m Caroline Thompson 2 Dec 1871 in Johnson Co., IN.

George Vaught and Anna King

Rhoda Vaught and Abraham King

John King and Mary Kelly

Hulda Nancy William

CHILDREN OF JOHN KING AND HIS WIFE MARY KELLY
(John s/o Rhoda d/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John may have been a s/o Rhoda and Abraham King. John was b ca 1831 in Johnson Co., IN. John and Mary were m 18 May 1849. Mary was b ca 1827. Children were Hulda, Nancy, and William.

Hulda J. King, d/o John King and his wife Mary Kelly, was b ca 1852 in IN.

Nancy King, d/o John King and his wife Mary Kelly, was b ca 1854 in IN.

William King, s/o John King and his wife Mary Kelly, was b ca 1857 in IN.
Paulina was living with her parents in 1860 in Warren Co., IN. She was b ca 1834 in Johnson Co., IN. Robert was b ca 1835 and d 21 May 1918 when 84. Robert and Paulina were cousins. Robert was the s/o James and Lucretia (Vaught) Patterson. Children were Rhoda and Mary Jane.

Rhoda E. Patterson, d/o Paulina A. Patterson nee King and her husband Robert H. Patterson, was b ca 1854 in IN. Did she m Benedict Fowler 22 Dec 1867?

Mary Jane Patterson, d/o Paulina A. Patterson nee King and her husband Robert H. Patterson, was b ca 1857 in IN. Mary was living with Eliza Owens in 1870 when Mary was 16. Did she m John Forester 7 Mar 1895?
CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. KING AND HIS WIFE LEAH

(George s/o Rhoda d/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

George may be the George W. King in Bartholomew Co., IN in 1860. George was b ca 1836 in Johnson Co., IN. George and Leah were m ca 1855. Children were Gremaldi and Fidelus.

Grimaldi G. King, s/o George W. King and his wife Leah, was b ca 1856 in Bartholomew Co., IN. He m Mattie McCoy 20 May 1880 in Johnson Co., IN. Grimaldi and Mattie had an unnamed female b 20 Apr 1882.

Fidelus King, s/o George W. King and his wife Leah, was b ca 1859 in Bartholomew Co., IN. He m 1st Annie R. Breeding. They had an unnamed male b 17 Sep 1886, an unnamed female b 27 Nov 1889, and an unnamed male b 11 Apr 1895. Fidelus m 2nd Bonnie Childress. They had an unnamed male b 20 Apr 1917.

A known child of Fidelus and Bonnie was Dorothy E. King. (source---vit stats Johnson Co., IN)

George Vaught and Anna King

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

Eliza Vaught and Edward Hugh Conn

Cordelia Harlan Sherman Marshall Louella

CHILDREN OF ELIZA ANN CONN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

EDWARD HUGH CONN

(Eliza d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Eliza was b 28 Sep 1835 in Clark Co., IN. Eliza and Edward were m 24 Dec 1854. Eliza d 5 Apr 1868. Children were Cordelia, Harlan, Sherman, Marshall, and Louella.

Cordelia Conn, d/o Eliza Ann Conn nee Vaught and her husband Edward Hugh Conn, was b 29 Aug 1855 in IN. She d. y. 23 Jul 1856.
Harlan Conn, s/o Eliza Ann Conn nee Vaught and her husband Edward Hugh Conn, was b ca 1857 in IN.

Sherman William Conn, s/o Eliza Ann Conn nee Vaught and her husband Edward Hugh Conn, was b ca 1859 in IN. Sherman m Flora B. Graves 19 Feb 1899. Sherman d in 1940. Flora was b 25 Jun 1870 in Clark Co., IN.

Children of Sherman and Flora were Harlan D. Conn, Avis Conn, and Gladys Conn. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Marshall Conn, s/o Eliza Ann Conn nee Vaught and her husband Edward Hugh Conn, was b ca 1861 in IN. Marshall m Henrietta Hostetler. Henrietta was b ca 1858. She was the d/o John B. Hostetler. They had no children.

Louella J. Conn, d/o Eliza Ann Conn nee Vaught and her husband Edward Hugh Conn, was b 2 Dec 1866 in IN. She d. y. 31 Jan 1867.

---

George Vaught and Anna King

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

Sarah Vaught and Abraham Hostetler

George John David

---

CHILDREN OF SARAH ELLEN HOSTETLER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

ABRAHAM HARTMAN HOSTETLER

(Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah was b 16 Aug 1837 in Clark Co., IN. Sarah and Abraham were m 25 Mar 1857. Sarah d 10 Nov 1862. Abraham m 2nd Amanda (Staton) Cummings. He m 3rd Claudine Dellinger. Abraham was b 31 Aug 1834 and d 30 Apr 1918 in Jefferson Co., IN. Children were George, John, and David.
George L. Hostetler, s/o Sarah Ellen Hostetler nee Vaught and her husband Abraham Hartman Hostetler, was b 31 Jan 1858 in IN. He m Cora McCormick 14 Jan 1886. Cora was the d/o Leander G. McCormick. Cora was b 30 Aug 1864. They had 4 children.

Known children of George and Cora were Estelle Hostetler, Earl Hostetler, and Ernest Hostetler.  (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

John William Hostetler, s/o Sarah Ellen Hostetler nee Vaught and her husband Abraham Hartman Hostetler, was b 18 Mar 1859 in IN. He m Hattie Spencer 19 Mar 1888. Hattie was the d/o John and Elmira (Smith) Spencer. John and Hattie lived at Wetmore, KA.

Children of John and Hattie were Eugene Hostetler, Myra Hostetler, Mabel Hostetler, Ivan Hostetler, and Lela Hostetler. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

David Morton Abraham Hostetler, s/o Sarah Ellen Hostetler nee Vaught and her husband Abraham Hartman Hostetler, was b 7 Nov 1862 in IN. Morton m Lillian Sample 23 Dec 1884 in Clark Co., IN. Lillian was the d/o William and Abigail (Gray) Sample. Morton m 2nd Josephine Butler. Josephine was b in 1886 in KY and d in 1935 in Clark Co., IN. Morton d 29 Mar 1946 at Henryville, IN.

Children of Morton and Lillian were Edgar William Hostetler, Burton Morton Hostetler, Nellie Magnolia Hostetler, Arther Abraham "Mike" Hostetler, Leonard "Dutch" Hostetler, Albinas "Binas" Hostetler, and Homer Elmer Hostetler. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)  A child of Morton and Josephine was Iris Ann Hostetler. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

---

George Vaught and Anna King
Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound
William Vaught and Mary Bowen
Maude  Paul  Clyde
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DAVIS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY A. BOWEN

William was b 15 Jul 1840 in Clark Co., IN. William and Mary were m 23 Feb 1868 in Newman, IL. Mary was the d/o Hiram and Mary Bowen. William d 5 Nov 1908 (or 10 Dec 1895?) Children were Maude, Paul, and Clyde.

Maude Vaught, d/o William Davis Vaught and his wife Mary A. Bowen, was b ca 1870 in IL. She m William Davidson 27 May 1896 in Newman, IL. William was the s/o Henry Clay and Nancy (Deering) Davidson.

Paul Vaught, s/o William Davis Vaught and his wife Mary A. Bowen, was b ca 1873 in IL. He had 6 children.

Clyde Vaught, s/o William Davis Vaught and his wife Mary A. Bowen, was b 2 May 1878 in IL. He d. y. 10 Mar 1879.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MILTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ZERELDA BARNES

John was b 6 Jun 1843 in Clark Co., IN. John and Zerelda were m 9 Feb 1871 in Jefferson Co., IN. John d in 1877. Children were Stella, Bertha, and Lillie.

Stella Vaught, d/o John Milton Vaught and his wife Zerelda Barnes, was b 9 Nov 1871 in Jefferson Co., IN. She m Mr. Pettit. Stella d ca 1916.
Children of Stella and Mr. Pettit were Casper Pettit, Bertha Pettit, Ruby Pettit, Albert Pettit, and Lilly Pettit. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Bertha "Bertie" Vaught, d/o John Milton Vaught and his wife Zerelda Barnes, was b 3 May 1875 in Jefferson Co., IN. She m Albert H. Mathews ca 1895.

A child of Bertie and Albert was Franklin Mathews. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Lillie Vaught, d/o John Milton Vaught and his wife Zerelda Barnes, was b ca 1878 in Jefferson Co., IN. Lillie m Alonzo D. Shrader. Alonzo was the s/o Albert and Carrie (Bottorff) Shrader.

A child of Lillie and Alonzo was Alma Shrader. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

---Diagram---

George Vaught and Anna King

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

Harriet Vaught and John Barnes

Claude Ethelyn Goldie Roscoe Maude Hullah Essa

CHILDREN OF HARRIET JOSEPHINE BARNES NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JOHN BARNES

(Harriet d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Harriet was b 6 Mar 1847 in New Washington, IN. Harriet and John were m 8 Mar 1874. Harriet d 13 Oct 1927 in Sidney, IL. John was b 16 Jan 1843 and d 28 Mar 1904. Children were Claude, Ethelyn, Goldie, Roscoe, Maude, Hullah, and Essa May.

Claude Barnes, s/o Harriet Josephine Barnes nee Vaught and her
husband John Barnes, was b 17 Dec 1874. He m Susie Parker ca 1894. Children of Claude and Susie were Roscoe Barnes, Hazel M. Barnes, Clarence Barnes, and Geneva Barnes. (source—Effie Pearl Bower)

Ethelyn Barnes, d/o Harriet Josephine Barnes nee Vaught and her husband John Barnes, was b 20 Feb 1878. She m Howard Youngblood. They had no children.

Goldie Barnes, d/o Harriet Josephine Barnes nee Vaught and her husband John Barnes, was b 12 Jan 1880. She m Joseph A. Jessee 30 Dec 1902. Goldie d 17 Feb 1968. Joseph was b 27 Aug 1872 and d 18 Apr 1937. Children of Goldie and Joseph were Zella Jeanne Jessee and Faye Helen Jessee. (source—Effie Pearl Bower)

Roscoe Barnes, s/o Harriet Josephine Barnes nee Vaught and her husband John Barnes, was b 27 Jul 1882. He m Evelyn Bean and had 1 daughter. By his 2nd marriage he had 2 sons.

Maude "Dolly" Barnes, d/o Harriet Josephine Barnes nee Vaught and her husband John Barnes, was b 4 Sep 1883. She m Everett Lucas ca 1902. Dolly d ca 1924. Children of Dolly and Everett were Dennis Lucas, Frances Lucas, Cleon Lucas, Charles Lucas, Carmen Lucas, Ronald Lucas, and Ruby Fern Lucas. (source—Effie Pearl Bower)

Hullah Hortense Barnes, d/o Harriet Josephine Barnes nee Vaught and her husband John Barnes, was b 10 Dec 1884. She m Roy E. Davis ca 1914. Hullah d ca 1924. Children of Hullah and Roy were Laverne Merle Davis, and Eugene Byron Davis. There were also a son and a daughter who d. y. (source—Effie Pearl Bower)

Essa May Barnes, d/o Harriet Josephine Barnes nee Vaught and her husband John Barnes, was b 14 Jan 1890. She d. y. 7 Oct 1894.
CHILDREN OF JULIA B. TYLER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
MILTON T. TYLER
(Julia d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
  John P. Vaught)

Julia was b 12 Jul 1853 in Clark Co., IN. Julia and Milton were m
14 Jan 1881. Julia d 14 Jan 1887 in Brook, IN. Children were
Anna, Estella, and Annette.

Anna Ethelyn Tyler, d/o Julia B. Tyler nee Vaught and her husband
Milton T. Tyler, was b 30 Sep 1882. She m Irvin A. Sigsby 28 Dec
1909 in Newman, IL. Irvin was b 18 Mar 1850 and d 9 Jul 1899.

Estella Tyler, d/o Julia B. Tyler nee Vaught and her husband Milton
T. Tyler, was b 6 Jan 1885. She m Victor Peterson in Aug 1912.

Annette Tyler, d/o Julia B. Tyler nee Vaught and her husband Milton
T. Tyler, was b ca 1887. She did not marry.
CHILDREN OF THOMAS BENTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NANCY ANN BOWYER
(Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Thomas was b 21 Nov 1859 in Clark Co., IN. Thomas and Nancy were
m 23 Dec 1885. Nancy was b 22 Jun 1861 and d in Oct 1947. Thomas
d 21 Mar 1929. Children were Roy, Ruby, and Guy.

Roy Ernest Vaught, s/o Thomas Benton Vaught and his wife Nancy Ann
Bowyer, was b 1 Oct 1889. He m Eava Skidmore. Eava was b ca 1888.
Roy d in Jul 1930.
Children of Roy and Eava were Maxine Vaught, Margie Vaught,
Pearl Vaught, Lyle Vaught, Phyllis Vaught, Roy Ernest Vaught,
Rosalie Vaught, and Lloyd Vaught. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Ruby Vaught, d/o Thomas Benton Vaught and his wife Nancy Ann
Bowyer, was b 26 May 1893. She m Melvin Roseberry. Melvin was b
ca 1886. Melvin was still living in 1979.
Children of Ruby and Melvin were Faye Roseberry, Marvin
Roseberry, and Melva Roseberry. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Guy Benton Vaught, s/o Thomas Benton Vaught and his wife Nancy Ann
Bowyer, was b 26 Jan 1900. He m Lulu Stone in Sellersberg, IN.
Lulu was b ca 1904.
Children of Guy and Lulu were Veeda Olus Vaught and Myron G.
Vaught. (source---Effie Pearl Bowyer)

George Vaught and Anna King

Larkin Vaught and Sarah Williams

Charles Vaught and Emma Higbee

Elsie Cecil Edna James Lois

CHILDREN OF CHARLES LARKIN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE EMMA O. HIGBEE
(Charles s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Charles was b 10 Dec 1865. He m twice. One wife was Emma Higbee.
Charles and Emma were m 23 Sep 1889. Emma was b in Feb 1870.
They resided in FL. Children were Elsie, Cecil, Edna, James, and Lois.

Elsie M. Vaught, d/o Charles Larkin Vaught and his wife Emma O. Higbee, was b in Jul 1890 in Clark Co., IN.

Cecil E. Vaught, s/o Charles Larkin Vaught and his wife Emma O. Higbee, was b in Mar 1892 in Clark Co., IN.

Edna O. Vaught, d/o Charles Larkin Vaught and his wife Emma O. Higbee, was b in Feb 1894 in Clark Co., IN.

James H. Vaught, s/o Charles Larkin Vaught and his wife Emma O. Higbee, was b in Nov 1895 in Clark Co., IN.

Lois G. Vaught, d/o Charles Larkin Vaught and his wife Emma O. Higbee, was b in Aug 1899 in Clark Co., IN.

George Vaught and Anna King

Larkin Vaught and Sarah Williams

Allen Vaught and Zetta Tucker

| Hazel | Raymond | Mildred |

CHILDREN OF ALLEN MCKENDRY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ZETTA TUCKER
(Allen s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Allen was b 23 Dec 1870 in Clark Co., IN. Allen and Zetta were m 15 Feb 1899 in Clark Co., IN. Zetta was b 12 Oct 1879 and d 8 Sep 1960 in IN. Allen d 15 Oct 1941. Children were Hazel, Raymond, and Mildred.

Hazel E. Vaught, d/o Allan McKendry Vaught and his wife Zetta Tucker, was b 7 Jun 1901 in Clark Co., IN. She m 1st Collings Shelburne and 2nd John H. Bowen.

A child of Hazel and Collings was Marjorie Shelburne.
(source---Effie Pearl Bower)
Raymond A. Vaught, s/o Allan McKendry Vaught and his wife Zetta Tucker, was b in 1908 in Clark Co., IN. He died unmarried in 1928.

Mildred Vaught, d/o Allan McKendry Vaught and his wife Zetta Tucker, was b ca 1910 in Clark Co., IN. She m Casey Ellis. Mildred d in 1955. They had no children.

George Vaught and Anna King

Larkin Vaught and Sarah Williams

Christine Vaught and Puerl Jett

| Cecil | Lucille | Meva |

CHILDREN OF CHRISTINE PEARL JETT NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND Puerl Jett

(Christine d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Christine was b 16 Aug 1874. She d 14 Dec 1939 in Terre Haute, IN. Children were Cecil, Lucille, and Meva.

Cecil Jett, s/o Christine Pearl Jett nee Vaught and her husband Puerl Jett, was b ca 1875 in IN. He d. y.

Lucille Jett, d/o Christine Pearl Jett nee Vaught and her husband Puerl Jett, was b ca 1877 in IN. She d. y.

Meva Jett, d/o Christine Pearl Jett nee Vaught and her husband Puerl Jett, was b ca 1880 in IN. She m Roy Arnold. They had one son.
George Vaught and Anna King

Lucretia Vaught and James Patterson

Sarah Patterson and James White

Martin  Thomas  Mary  Sylvester  Samuel  Rachel  Charlie

CHILDREN OF SARAH A. WHITE NEE PATTERSON AND HER HUSBAND

JAMES A. WHITE

(Sarah d/o Lucretia d/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah and James were m 10 Feb 1851 in IN. Sarah was b ca 1834. James was b ca 1835. James was the s/o James and Mary (Grubb) White. Children were Martin, Alonzo, Thomas, Mary, Sylvester, Samuel, Rachel, and Charlie.

Martin White, s/o Sarah A. White nee Patterson and her husband James A. White, was b ca 1852 in Johnson Co., IN.

Alonzo White, s/o Sarah A. White nee Patterson and her husband James A. White, was b ca 1854 in Johnson Co., IN.

Thomas White, s/o Sarah A. White nee Patterson and her husband James A. White, was b ca 1858 in Johnson Co., IN.

Mary White, d/o Sarah A. White nee Patterson and her husband James A. White, was b ca 1860 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sylvester White, s/o Sarah A. White nee Patterson and her husband James A. White, was b ca 1863 in Johnson Co., IN.

Samuel White, s/o Sarah A. White nee Patterson and her husband James A. White, was b ca 1864 in Johnson Co., IN.

Rachel White, d/o Sarah A. White nee Patterson and her husband James A. White, was b ca 1868 in Johnson Co., IN.
Charlie White, s/o Sarah A. White nee Patterson and her husband James A. White, was b ca 1870 in Johnson Co., IN.

George Vaught and Anna King

Lucretia Vaught and James Patterson

Robert Patterson and Paulina King

    Rhoda

    Mary

CHILDREN OF ROBERT H. PATTERSON AND HIS WIFE PAULINA A. KING
(Robert s/o Lucretia d/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Robert was b ca 1834 and d (21 May 1918?). Paulina was b ca 1837 in Johnson Co., IN. Paulina was the d/o Abraham and Rhoda (Vaught) King. Robert and Paulina were m ca 1853. Children were Rhoda and Mary Jane.

Rhoda E. Patterson, d/o Robert H. Patterson and his wife Paulina A. King, was b ca 1854 in IN. Did she m Benedict Fowler 22 Dec 1867?

Mary Jane Patterson, d/o Robert H. Patterson and his wife Paulina A. King, was b ca 1857 in IN. Mary was living with Eliza Owens in 1870 when she was 16. Did she m John Forester 7 Mar 1895?

George Vaught and Anna King

Lucretia Vaught and James Patterson

William Patterson and Sarah

    Almeta

    Albert

    Sam?
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM M. PATTERSON AND HIS WIFE SARAH
(William s/o Lucretia d/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b ca 1838 in IN. Sarah was b ca 1843. Children were Almeta, Albert, and (Dave or Sam).

Almeta Patterson, d/o William M. Patterson and his wife Sarah, was b ca 1864 in Johnson Co., IN.

Albert Patterson, s/o William M. Patterson and his wife Sarah, was b ca 1866 in Johnson Co., IN.

(Sam or Dave?) Patterson, s/o William M. Patterson and his wife Sarah, was b ca 1867 in Johnson Co., IN.

---

George Vaught and Anna King

Lucretia Vaught and James Patterson

Eliza Patterson and George Owens

Walter

---

CHILDREN OF ELIZA E. OWENS NEE PATTERSON AND HER HUSBAND GEORGE W. OWENS
(Eliza d/o Lucretia d/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Eliza was b ca 1845 in IN. Eliza and George were m 13 Nov 1867. A child was Walter.

Walter Owens, s/o Eliza E. Owens nee Patterson and her husband George W. Owens, was b ca 1869 in Johnson Co., IN.
George Vaught and Anna King

Anna Vaught and Ebenezer Snow

John Snow

John

CHILDREN OF JOHN SNOW
(John s/o Anna d/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

John was b ca 1841 in IN. A child was John.

John Snow, s?/o John Snow, was b ca 1879 in Vandenberg Co., IN.

George Vaught and Anna King

Anna Vaught and Ebenezer Snow

William Snow and Mary

John

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM SNOW AND HIS WIFE MARY
(William s/o Anna d/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

William was b in Apr 1850 in IN. Mary was b ca 1850 in IL. A child was John.

John W. Snow, s/o William Snow and his wife Mary, was b in IN.
CHILDREN OF MARTHA ANN MAGILL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
WILLIAM CARSON MAGILL
(Martha d/o Andrew s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Martha was b 30 Jul 1837 in IN. Martha and William were m 1 Mar
1855. William was b 25 Jul 1833 and d 18 Jun 1900. Martha d 1 Nov
1912. Children were John, Edward, Arthur, and Harry.

John Harvey Magill, s/o Martha Ann Magill nee Vaught and her
husband William Carson Magill, was b 2 Nov 1856 in IN. He m Minnie
Kelly.

Edward Curtis Magill, s/o Martha Ann Magill nee Vaught and her
husband William Carson Magill, was b 4 Sep 1860 in IN. He m Addie
Patterson.

Arthur Leland Magill, s/o Martha Ann Magill nee Vaught and her
husband William Carson Magill, was b 2 Jun 1871 in IN. He m Mamie
Jones. They had no children.

Harry Magill, s/o Martha Ann Magill nee Vaught and her husband
William Carson Magill, was b ca 1873 in IN. He m Ina.
Amos was b 16 Apr 1845 in IN. Amos m 1st Amanda J. Kelly 13 Feb 1867. Amanda was b 21 Jun 1847 (1848?) and d 27 Feb 1889. Amos m 2nd Susannah Barnes 19 Jul 1891. Susannah was b 27 Nov 1850 and d 5 Aug 1925. Amos d 15 Sep 1934 in Shelby Co., IN. Children were Lena, Nellie, Minnie, Effie, Fred, and Harry.

Philena "Lena" Vaught, d/o Amos Vaught and his wife Amanda J. Kelly, was b ca 1868 in IN. She d. y.

Nellie Vaught, d/o Amos Vaught and his wife Amanda J. Kelly, was b 11 Sep 1870 in IN. She m Charles Martin Bennett 20 Dec 1888 in Johnson Co., IN. Charles was b 1 Jun 1869 and d 27 Apr 1905. A child of Nellie and Charles was Gladys Bennett. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)

Minnie Vaught, d/o Amos Vaught and his wife Amanda J. Kelly, was b 12 Aug 1873 in IA. She never married.

Effie Vaught, d/o Amos Vaught and his wife Amanda J. Kelly, was b 20 Feb 1874 in IA. She d 11 Sep 1888.

Fred Vaught, s/o Amos Vaught and his wife Amanda J. Kelly, was b 8 Mar 1877 in IA. He m Dora Keith. Fred d 12 Jan 1902 when 24.

Harry Arthur Vaught, s/o Amos Vaught and his wife Susannah Barnes, was b 7 Apr 1894 in IN. He m Thara Tein Fuchs 14 Feb 1917 in Shelby Co., IN. Thara was b 6 Oct 1894 and d 13 Sep 1980.
Harry d 27 Jan 1978 in IN.
Children of Harry and Thara were Vesta Alene "Betty" Vaught, Beulah Nell Vaught, Bernard Dale Vaught, Forrest Mae Vaught, and Wilma Louise Vaught. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)

George Vaught and Anna King
Andrew Vaught and Polly Thomas
Andrew Vaught and Ann Eliza Coons
   Alta   Carrie   Mamie

CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ANN ELIZA COONS
(Andrew s/o Andrew s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Andrew was b 30 Oct 1847 and d 14 Feb 1890. Andrew and Ann Eliza were m 30 Dec 1869. Ann Eliza was b 1 Nov 1848 and d 25 Feb 1931. Children were Alta, Carrie, and Mamie.

Alta Nilsson Vaught, d/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Ann Eliza Coons, was b ca 1871 in IN. She m Charles B. Henderson 30 Oct 1894. They had 2 children.

Carrie Edell Vaught, d/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Ann Eliza Coons, was b ca 1873 in IN. She m Ernest G. Reece 25 Oct 1894. Carrie d in 1954. Ernest was b in 1873 and d in 1950.

Mamie Kate Vaught, d/o Andrew Jackson Vaught and his wife Ann Eliza Coons, was b 5 Nov 1876 in IN. She m Harry Bridges 20 Oct 1897 in Franklin, IN. Harry was b 12 Dec 1872. Mamie d 5 Jan 1929. They had 3 sons.
CHILDREN OF ROBERT MITCHELL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE BELLE M. VORIS
(Robert s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Robert was b 12 Jan 1850. Belle was b 27 Aug 1853 and d 8 Jan 1935. They were in Shelby Co., IN in 1900. They m 26 Oct 1875. Children were Burley and Victor and an unnamed girl.

Burley Vaught, s/o Robert Mitchell Vaught and his wife Belle M. Voris, was b in Jun 1876 in IA. He m Nelle Paty after 1900.

Victor Vaught, s/o Robert Mitchell Vaught and his wife Belle M. Voris, was b in Sep 1877 in IA. He m Effie Friddle after 1900.

Unnamed Vaught, d/o Robert Mitchell Vaught and his wife Belle M. Voris, was b 6 Feb 1883 in Putnam Co., IN.
CHILDREN OF GEORGE BLOOMINGTON TAYLOR VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ETHA VIOLANTA COLEMAN

(George s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

George was b 13 Jul 1852. George and Violanta were m 4 Mar 1874 in
Clark Co., IN. George d 6 May 1911 in Johnson Co., IN. Violanta
was b 25 May 1856 and d 17 Jan 1915 in Johnson Co., IN. Children
were Ona, Louis, and Maude.

Ona Lee Vaught, s/o George Bloomington Taylor Vaught and his wife
Etha Violanta Coleman, was b 6 Apr 1875 in Johnson Co., IN. He m
Amanda Gertrude Kelly 10 Mar 1897. Amanda was the d/o Samuel and
Parthenia (McIntyre) Kelly. Amanda was b 29 Nov 1877 and d in
Sheridan, AR. Ona d 17 Feb 1943.

Children of Ona and Amanda were Maurice Kelly Vaught and
George Madison Vaught. (source---Ethel Vaught, Mrs. T. H. Bowles,
and the 1900 C Johnson Co., IN)

Louis Oliver "Joe" Vaught, s/o George Bloomington Taylor Vaught and his wife
Etha Violanta Coleman, was b 28 (or 27?) Feb 1877 in Johnson Co., IN. He m
Emma Alice Heck 26 Mar 1902. Emma was the d/o Peter and Julia (Cutsinger) Heck. Joe d 25 Feb 1959. Emma was
b 2 (or 3?) Jul 1877 and d 18 Sep 1950. They are bur at Greenlawn
Cem in Franklin, Johnson Co., IN.

A child of Joe and Emma was Loren Judson Vaught. (source---
Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught and Mrs. T. H. Bowles)

Grace Maude Vaught, d/o George Bloomington Taylor Vaught and his wife
Etha Violanta Coleman, was b 19 Apr 1879 in Johnson Co., IN.
John was b 22 Aug 1875.

Two children of Maude and John were William Dickenson and Etha
Dickenson. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught and Mrs. T. H.
Bowles)
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM THOMAS McMULLIN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
FANNIE MCLAIN
(William s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Mack was b 2 Oct 1854. Fannie was b 21 Jan 1858 and d 19 Mar 1922.
A child was Lois.

Lois Redwine was an adopted d/o William Thomas McMullin "Mack"
Vaught and his wife Fannie McClain.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>George Vaught and Anna King</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Vaught and Polly Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney Vaught</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson       Guy   Nena   Opal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF BARNEY MARCELLUS VAUGHT
(Barney s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Barney "Sill" was b 9 Jul 1859. Sill m 1st Indiana Tilson 14 Jun 1879 in Johnson Co., IN. Sill m 2nd Minnie D. Edmonds 23 Nov 1893. Sill d 24 Nov 1945. Indiana was b 6 Sep 1860 and d 22 Apr 1892. Children were Judson, Guy, Nena and Hester.

Judson Vaught, s/o Barney Marcellus Vaught and his wife Indiana Tilson, was b 11 Nov 1879 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Lucille Dennis 11 Apr 1914 in Franklin, IN. Judson d 30 Oct 1956. Lucille was b 30 May 1890.

Children of Judson and Lucille were Myron Vaught, Norbert Barney Vaught, and Deloris Georgia Vaught. (source---Mrs. Norbert (Judy) Vaught)

Guy Clarence Vaught, s/o Barney Marcellus Vaught and his wife Indiana Tilson, was b in May 1881 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Leslie Owens 30 Jun 1903. There were no children.
Nena (Lena?) Vaught, d/o Barney Marcellus Vaught and his wife Indiana Tilson, was b 15 Jun 1882 in Johnson Co., IN. Lena m Avis Roe. Lena d 24 Oct 1978.

Opal Hester Vaught, d/o Barney Marcellus Vaught and his wife Minnie Edmonds, was b 30 Oct 1895 in Johnson Co., IN. She m Horace N. McClain 7 May 1918. Opal d in Feb 1979.

Children of Opal and Horace were Helen Laura McClain and Richard Stanley McClain. (source---Mrs. Norbert (Judy) Vaught)

George Vaught and Anna King

George Vaught and Mary Snow

Adeline Vaught and Mathew Carver

Bank Ora Eva Virgil Mary John

CHILDREN OF ADELINE CARVER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
MATTHEW J. CARVER
(Adeline d/o George s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Adeline was b ca 1842 in IN. Adeline and Matthew were m 27 May 1864. Matthew was b ca 1840. Children were (Bank?), Ora, Eva, Virgil, Mary, and John.

(Bank?) S. Carver, s/o Adeline Carver nee Vaught and her husband Matthew J. Carver, was b ca 1865 in Tipton Co., IN.

Ora R. Carver, s/o Adeline Carver nee Vaught and her husband Matthew J. Carver, was b ca 1867 in Tipton Co., IN.

Eva Carver, d/o Adeline Carver nee Vaught and her husband Matthew J. Carver, was b ca 1869 in Tipton Co., IN.

Virgil Carver, s/o Adeline Carver nee Vaught and her husband Matthew J. Carver, was b ca 1871 in Tipton Co., IN.

Mary Carver, d/o Adeline Carver nee Vaught and her husband Matthew J. Carver, was b ca 1875 in Tipton Co., IN.
John W. Carver, s/o Adeline Carver nee Vaught and her husband Matthew J. Carver, was b ca 1878 in Tipton Co., IN.

George Vaught and Anna King

George Vaught and Mary Snow

Reuben Vaught and Mary Clemm

Bertha James Effie Lewis William Ora

CHILDREN OF REUBEN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY CLEMM
(Reuben s/o George s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Reuben and Mary were m 21 Oct 1868 in Johnson Co., IN. Reuben was b in Dec 1843 in IN. Mary was b in May 1850 in IN. Children were Bertha, James, Effie, Lewis, William, and Ora.

Bertha Vaught, d/o Reuben Vaught and his wife Mary Clemm, was b 21 Oct 1868 in Johnson Co., IN.

James E. Vaught, s/o Reuben Vaught and his wife Mary Clemm, was b ca 1870 in Johnson Co., IN.

Effie Vaught, d/o Reuben Vaught and his wife Mary Clemm, was b ca 1872 in Johnson Co., IN. She may have m William C. Milburn 10 Sep 1893.

Lewis Vaught, s/o Reuben Vaught and his wife Mary Clemm, was b in Sep 1874 in Johnson Co., IN. He may have m Furnie Prosper 15 Sep 1898.

William Albert Vaught, s/o Reuben Vaught and his wife Mary Clemm, was b in May 1878 in Johnson Co., IN.

Ora Vaught, s/o Reuben Vaught and his wife Mary Clemm, was b 12 Aug 1885 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Accie Hulton 29 Jul 1911.
George Vaught and Anna King

George Vaught and Mary Snow

William Vaught and Martha Lowe

Lloyd | Clara

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARThA HANNAH LOWE
(William s/o George s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 5 Jul 1848 in IN. William and Martha were m 3 Dec 1879. Martha was the widow Hendricks. Martha was b 9 Sep 1857 and d 12 Aug 1950 in IN. William d 16 Aug 1930. Martha m 3rd William Rogers. Children were Lloyd and Clara.

Lloyd David Vaught, s/o William A. Vaught and his wife Martha Hannah Lowe Hendricks, was b 12 Oct 1874. He m Bessie Elzora Patterson 6 Mar 1900 in Johnson Co., IN. Bessie was b 10 Sep 1880 and d 8 Jun 1935. Lloyd d 29 Mar 1934.

A child of Lloyd and Elzora was Lawrence William Vaught.
(source---1880 and 1900 C Johnson Co., IN)

Clara M. Vaught, d/o William A. Vaught and his wife Martha Hannah Lowe Hendricks, was b in Jul 1877 in IN. She m Isaac N. Brown 20 Aug 1902.

George Vaught and Anna King

George Vaught and Mary Snow

John Vaught

Claude | Walter | Charles | Pearl | Helen | Henry | Samuel
CHILDREN OF JOHN VAUGHT
(John s/o George s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

John was b in Oct 1850 in IN. He m 1st Mrs. Ike Settles. He m 2nd Mrs. Mert White. His children were Claude, Walter, Charles, Pearl, Helen, Henry, and Samuel.

Claude A. Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Mrs. Settles, was b in Jan 1874 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Mary E. Barnes 14 Feb 1900.

Walter Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Mrs. Settles, was b in Mar 1877 in Johnson Co., IN. Walter m Mary E. Mary was b in Apr 1881.

Charles Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Mert White, was b ca 1901 in Johnson Co., IN.

Pearl Vaught, d/o John Vaught and his wife Mert White, was b ca 1903 in Johnson Co., IN.

Helen Vaught, d/o John Vaught and his wife Mert White, was b ca 1905 in Johnson Co., IN.

Henry Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Mert White, was b ca 1907 in Johnson Co., IN.

Samuel Vaught, s/o John Vaught and his wife Mert White, was b ca 1909 in Johnson Co., IN.
DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY VAUGHT

Christy Vaught and Elizabeth Vaught

Frances Vaught and Andrew Measel

William Measel and Harriet

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>James</th>
<th>Solon</th>
<th>William</th>
<th>Stella</th>
<th>Sarah</th>
<th>Charley</th>
<th>Mary</th>
<th>Hattie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. MEASEL AND HIS WIFE HARRIET A.
(William s/o Frances d/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Harriet were m ca 1878. William was b 19 Sep 1845 and d 2 Jan 1912. Harriet was b 28 Nov 1857 and d 22 Mar 1942. They are bur at Woodstock Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Children were James, Nancy, Solon, William, Stella, Sarah, Charley, Mary, John, and Hattie.

James A. Measel, s/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b 19 Nov 1879 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Lela F. Lela was b 9 Mar 1886 and d 6 Feb 1934. James d 6 May 1955. Both are bur at Woodstock Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Nancy E. Measel, d/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b in Jun 1881 in Pu. Co., KY.

Solon A. Measel, s/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b 21 May 1882 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Loucrecia. She was b 29 May 1888 and d 3 Jan 1956. Solon d 30 Jul 1956. Both are bur at Woodstock Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
William A. Measel, s/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A.,
was b 29 Jul 1885 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Maude L. Maude was b 21
Children of William and Maude are Hobart Doyle Measel and
Edward Everett Measel. (source—1870 and 1900 C and cem rec Pu.
Co., KY)

Stella Measel, d/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was
b in Jan 1887 in Pu. Co., KY.

Sarah E. Measel, d/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was
b in Nov 1889 in Pu. Co., KY.

Charley E. Measel, s/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A.,
was b 10 Oct 1891 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 30 Oct 1918 and is bur at
Woodstock Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Mary F. Measel, d/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was
b in Jan 1894 in Pu. Co., KY.

John H. Measel, s/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was
b 4 Jan 1896 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Flossie E. John d 8 Jan 1958
and is bur at Woodstock Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Hattie Ethel Measel, d/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet
A., was b 11 Oct 1899 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 12 Jun 1924 and is bur
at Woodstock Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Christy Vaught and Elizabeth Vaught

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught

Milford Vaught and Melissa Young

William

Lucretia
CHILDREN OF MILFORD J. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MELISSA YOUNG
(Milford s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Milford and Melissa were m 11 Feb 1877. Milford m 2nd Nira Young 1 Jan 1884. Milford was b 7 May 1853. Children were William and Lucretia.

William (Harvey B. in vit stats) Vaught, a twin, s/o Milford J. Vaught and his wife Melissa Young, was b ca 1879 in Pu. Co., KY.

Lucretia Vaught, a twin, d/o Milford J. Vaught and his wife Melissa Young, was b ca 1879 in Pu. Co., KY. Lucretia m Silas G. Ridge 1 May 1892 in Pu. Co., KY. Silas was the s/o John and Martha (Baugh) Ridge.

---

Christy Vaught and Elizabeth Vaught

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught

Samuel Vaught and Mary Mcqueary

Albert Edward Orvis Grace Nellie Ethel Homer Reid
Bertha Walter Irene unnamed

---

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL KELLY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARY IRENE McQUEARY
(Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Samuel was b 7 Mar 1863 in KY. Samuel and Mary were m 12 Oct 1889 in Casey Co., KY. Mary was b ca 1874 and d in Dec 1923. Samuel d 8 Jul 1931. Children were Albert, Bertha, Edward, Orvis, Walter, Grace, Irene, Nellie, Ethel, Homer, and Reid.

Albert Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 5 Oct 1890 in Casey Co., KY. He d 16 May 1928. He did not marry. He is bur at Poplar Hill Cem, Casey Co., KY.
Bertha Vaught, d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 23 Jan 1892 in Bethelridge, KY. She m Segal Foster. She d 15 Aug 1967.

Children of Bertha and Segal were Vernie Foster, Buel Foster, and Bernie Foster. (source---Inez M. Vaught)

Edward Perkins Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 10 Oct 1894 in Casey Co., KY. Edward m Lora J. McAninch 26 Sep 1915 in Casey Co., KY. Lora was b 31 May 1897 and d 27 Jan 1976. Edward d 18 Jun 1978 in OH. Edward resided in Cincinnati, OH.

Children of Edward and Lora were Hoy Lee Vaught and Cornell Vaught. (source---Hoy Lee Vaught and Inez M. Vaught)

Orvis Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b ca 1895 in Casey Co., KY. He d. y. ca 1909.

Walter Green Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 22 Apr 1896 in Casey Co., KY. Walter m Louisa Ann Stanberry 29 Jan 1918. She was the d/o Alexander and Margaret (Thomas) Stanberry. They div ca 1938. Walter remarried but had no more children. He d 14 Jun 1966 in Louisville, KY and is bur at Resthaven Cem. Louisa was b 28 Dec 1898 and d 17 Sep 1977. Louisa is bur at Middleburg Cem, Casey Co., KY.

Children of Walter and Louisa were Inez Mary Vaught, Julius Howard Vaught, and Margaret Juanita Vaught. (source---Inez M. Vaught of Jefferso

Grace Vaught, d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 8 Apr 1898 in Casey Co., KY. She m Ulis Lee Ross. Ulis was the s/o William Daniel and Melissa (McAninch) Ross.

Children of Grace and Ulis were William Kelly Ross and Nora Lee Ross. (source---Inez M. Vaught of Jeffersonville, IN)

Irene Vaught, d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 17 Feb 1900 in Casey Co., KY. She m Olis Watson ca 1920.

A child of Irene and Olis was Winfrey Watson. (source---Inez M. Vaught of Jeffersonville, IN)

Nellie Vaught, d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 14 Apr 1902 in Casey Co., KY. She m Ravon Ross 16 May 1925. Ravon was the s/o William Daniel and Melissa (McAninch) Ross. Ravon was b 17 Mar 1903 and d 14 May 1986. Nellie d 6 Jun 1980. She is bur at Poplar Hill Cem, Casey Co., KY. There were 2 sons.

A known child of Nellie and Ravon was Kenneth Russel Ross. (source---Connie Renee Ross)
Ethel Vaught, d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 13 May 1904 in Casey Co., KY. She m John Cecil Adams. Ethel d 8 Dec 1981. They had 5 boys. A known child of Ethel and John was John Adams. (source---Inez M. Vaught)

Unnamed Vaught, d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b and d 5 Oct 1904 in Casey Co., KY.

Homer Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 30 Oct 1906 in Casey Co., KY. He m Florence Hatter. They had no children. Homer d 26 Dec 1961. He is bur at Poplar Hill Cem, Casey Co., KY. Florence d 17 Oct 1977.

Reid Kelly Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 24 Mar 1918 in Casey Co., KY. He m Mary Faustine Wesley 18 Aug 1940 in Campbell Co., KY. Mary was the d/o Ocla and Nannie Bell (Vest) Wesley. Reid d 22 Sep 1983. Mary was b 25 Oct 1921.

Children of Reid and Mary are Sandra Kay Vaught and Stephen Kelly Vaught. (source---Inez M. Vaught of Jeffersonville, IN)

---

Christy Vaught and Elizabeth Vaught

Katherine Vaught and Elias Vaught

Cassa Vaught and Joseph Dutton

Henry

James

CHILDREN OF CASSA JANE DUTTON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JOSEPH DUTTON
(Cassa d/o Katherine d/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cassa was b ca 1860 in Pu. Co., KY. Cassa and Joseph were m 2 Mar 1876 in KY. Joseph was b ca 1855 in Pu. Co., KY. Children were Henry and James.

Henry A. Dutton, s/o Cassa Jane Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Dutton, was b 13 Jun 1877 in Pu. Co., KY.
James D. Dutton, s/o Cassa Jane Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Dutton, was b in Aug 1878 in Pu. Co., KY. He d in Aug 1878.

Christy Vaught and Elizabeth Vaught

Katherine Vaught and Elias Vaught

Amanda Vaught and Marion Dutton

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton</th>
<th>Amanda d/o Katherine d/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Bell was b 30 Sep 1861 (or 1862?) in Pu. Co., KY. Amanda and Marion were m 23 Jan 1878 in Pu. Co., KY. Marion d 13 Jan 1931 and Amanda d 9 Jan 1935. Amanda’s mother, Katherine, was living with them in 1900. Amanda and Marion had 12 children. Children were an unnamed boy b ca 1879, Virgil?, Joseph, Albert, Pearly, Myrtle, Sarah, Thomas, Maggie, Ernest, Jessie, and George.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b ca 1878 in Pu. Co., KY.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Dutton, s?/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 26 May 1879 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 2 Oct 1906 and is bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph E. Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 20 Dec 1880 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 2 Jan 1913 and is bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Albert Shelton Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 3 May 1881 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Cora Jane Butt in 1903. He d 10 Jan 1948 in OH. Cora was b 23 Apr 1884 and d 28 Feb 1967 in Toledo, OH. Cora was the d/o William Henry and Salena Bell (Lynn) Butt. She is descended from both Gaspar Vaught and his brother Henry Vaught.

Children of Albert and Cora were Gladys Mae Dutton, Willis Dutton, James Dutton, and Opa Dutton. (source---Patricia Ann Dutton Hayden and the 1910 C Pu. Co., KY)

Pearly Dutton, d/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b in Jun 1883 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Milford D. Elliot 26 Jul 1905. Milford was b ca 1883.

Myrtle M. Dutton, d/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 30 Mar 1887 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Everett Girdler 31 Dec 1905. Everett was b 14 Oct 1886. He was the s/o M. H. and Lucy (Shadoan) Girdler. He d 26 Jun 1958. Myrtle d 5 Apr 1964. They are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Sarah E. Dutton, d/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b in Jan 1889 in Pu. Co., KY.

Thomas Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 19 Oct 1890 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 29 Sep 1914 and is bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Maggie F. Dutton, d/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 22 Feb 1893 in Pu. Co., KY. She d unmarried 25 Feb 1913 and is bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Ernest C. Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b in Mar 1895 in Pu. Co., KY.

Jessie B. Dutton, d/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b in Feb 1897 in Pu. Co., KY.

George H. Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b in Apr 1899 in Pu. Co., KY.
NOTE:

Mary E. Mercer, granddaughter of Eli Mercer, was b ca 1869. She m Lorenzo Green Hall 16 May 1896. Lorenzo was b in Jul 1868.

A child of Mary and Lorenzo was Dewey Hall. (source—1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Eli Mercer and Katherine Vaught

Martha Mercer and Willis Estes

Abby George

CHILDREN OF MARTHA "PATSY" ESTES NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND WILLIS ESTES

(Martha d/o Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha was b in Jan 1845 in Pu. Co., KY. Martha and Willis were m 26 Jul 1883. It was the 4th marriage for Willis. Patsy was 38 when she married. Children were Abby and George.

Abby Estes, s/o Martha "Patsy" Estes nee Mercer and her husband Willis Estes, was b in Aug 1885 in Pu. Co., KY. He d in 1966 and is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY. He m Mable Vallandingham 26 Dec 1921. She was the d/o W. L. and Lida Vallandingham.

George P. Estes, s/o Martha "Patsy" Estes nee Mercer and her husband Willis Estes, was b 29 Aug 1886 in Pu. Co., KY. He might be the George Estes who m Mattie Barclay 21 Feb 1906. Mattie was b ca 1883. George d 2 Oct 1964. He is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. MERCER AND HIS WIFE AMANDA E. VAUGHT
(William s/o Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

William was b ca 1853 in Pu. Co., KY. William and Amanda were m 8
Mar 1882. Children were Albert, Arthur, Christopher, Bertha,
Frank, William, Charles, and Mattie.

Albert O. Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E.
Vaught, was b in Apr 1884 in Pu. Co., KY.

Arthur Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E. Vaught,
was b in Jun 1886 in Pu. Co., KY.

Christopher Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E.
Vaught, was b in Oct 1888 in Pu. Co., KY.

Bertha Mercer, d/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E. Vaught,
was b in Oct 1890 in Pu. Co., KY.

Frank E. Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E.
Vaught, was b in Feb 1892 in Pu. Co., KY.

William H. Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E.
Vaught, was b in Jan 1894 in Pu. Co., KY.

Charles Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E.
Vaught, was b in May 1896 in Pu. Co., KY.

Mattie M. Mercer, d/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E.
Vaught, was b in May 1898 in Pu. Co., KY.
Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Eli Mercer and Katherine Vaught

Margaret Mercer

Orin Charles Samantha

CHILDREN OF MARGARET MERCER
(Margaret d/o Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Margaret was b in May 1855. She had 2 children Orin "Matt" and Charles. Margaret m William Perry Vaught 12 Jan 1882 in Pu. Co., KY. Perry was b ca 1840. Perry was the s/o John Jackson and Elizabeth (Yates) Vaught. Margaret m 2nd James Kelly 31 Oct 1906. A child of Margaret and Perry was Samantha.

Orin Mathieson "Matt" Mercer, s/o Margaret Mercer, was b in Dec 1873 in Pu. Co., KY. Matt m Louisa B. Wheeler 13 Apr 1902. They were in IN in 1943.

Charles Alexander Mercer, s/o Margaret Mercer, was b 10 Mar 1877 in Pu. Co., KY. Charles m Nancy Delmont Atkerson 9 Nov 1898 in Pu. Co., KY. Nancy was b 23 Jan 1878 and d 21 Oct 1958 in Pu. Co., KY. Charles d 29 Jan 1943. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Charles and Nancy were John Raymond Mercer, twins Pansy Mercer and Daisy Mercer, and Charles Wendell Mercer. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Samantha Vaught, d/o Margaret Vaught nee Mercer and her husband William Perry Vaught, was b in Apr 1887 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Bishop M. Wesley 25 Dec 1906.
CHILDREN OF JOHN MERCER AND HIS WIFE MARTHA JANE LEE  
(John s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o  
John P. Vaught)

John m 1st Mary Mayfield 14 Feb 1861. Mary was b 15 Mar 1835 and  
d 19 Dec 1864. John and Martha were m 14 Mar 1876 in Pu. Co., KY.  
John was b ca 1838. Martha was b in Jul 1850. A child may have  
been Ibby.

Ibby Mercer, ch?/o John Mercer and his wife Martha Jane Lee, was b  
12 Jun 1880 in Pu. Co., KY. Ibby d. y. 7 Sep 1896 and is bur at  
the Freedom Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF GREENUP MERCER AND HIS WIFE EMILY J. FLOYD  
(Greenup s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o  
John P. Vaught)

Greenup and Emily were m 19 Dec 1866 in Pu. Co., KY. Greenup was  
b ca 1839. Emily was b ca 1840. A child was James.
James F. Mercer, s/o Greenup Mercer and his wife Emily J. Floyd, was b ca 1869 in Pu. Co., KY.

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Ephraim Mercer and Eljalina Kelly

Carroll Mercer and Margaret Eubanks

Alice Melissa Richard James

CHILDREN OF CARROLL K. MERCER AND HIS WIFE
MARGARET ELLEN EUBANKS
(Carroll s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Carroll and Maggie were m 21 Oct 1870 in Pu. Co., KY. Carroll was b 8 Jun 1844 and d 17 Apr 1881. Maggie was b 23 Dec 1847 and d 24 Jun 1930. Children were Alice, Melissa, Richard, and James.

Alice Mercer, d/o Carroll K. Mercer and his wife Margaret Ellen "Maggie" Eubanks, was b 2 Aug 1871 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 3 Nov 1888 and is bur at the Mercer Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Melissa M. Mercer, d/o Carroll K. Mercer and his wife Margaret Ellen "Maggie" Eubanks, was b 22 Sep 1872 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Speed E. Adams 18 Jan 1891. Speed was the s/o Green and Hannah Adams. Speed was b 4 May 1865 and d 20 Apr 1937. Melissa d 17 Sep 1923. They are bur at the Mercer Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Melissa and Speed were Ansel Adams, Walter Adams, Ophia Adams, and (Carroll A. Adams?). (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY and Carroll is from the cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

Richard T. Mercer, s/o Carroll K. Mercer and his wife Margaret Ellen "Maggie" Eubanks, was b 21 May 1874 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Elizabeth Shafer 11 Nov 1897. Elizabeth was b 15 Dec 1876 and d 30 Apr 1958. Richard d 19 Apr 1937. They are bur at Eubanks
Baptist Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth were Nettie F. Mercer, Nellie Mercer, John Mercer, and Lou Mercer. (source---1900 C, m rec and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)


Children of James and Mary were James Arthur Mercer and Lena B. Mercer. (source---marriage rec Pu. Co., KY)

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Ephraim Mercer and Elialina Kelly

Francis Marion Mercer

John Mary

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS MARION MERCER
(Francis s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Francis and Hannah C. Eubanks were m 13 Jan 1870. Hannah was b 31 Dec 1844 and d 31 Jan 1883. Francis and Ermine Higgins were m 27 Nov 1883. Ermine was b 25 Feb 1855 and d 29 Jun 1931. Francis was b 1 Jun 1847 and d 30 Aug 1917. A child of Francis and Hannah was John. A child of Francis and Ermine was Mary.

John W. Mercer, s/o Francis Marion Mercer and his wife Hannah C. Eubanks, was b 12 Feb 1873. He m Toinetta Warren 12 Jan 1896 in Pu. Co., KY. John d 24 Dec 1932. Toinetta was b 8 Oct 1878 in MD and d 3 Aug 1959. They are both bur at the Etna Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

A child of John and Toinetta was Amy Mercer. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)
Mary B. Mercer, d/o Francis Marion Mercer and his wife Ermine Higgins, was b in Apr 1885. She m Virgil Hardgrove 16 Jan 1910.

| Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer |
| Ephraim Mercer and Eljalina Kelly |
| Ephraim Mercer and Melissa Eubanks |
| Elja |

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM J. MERCER AND HIS WIFE
LOUISA MELISSA EUBANKS
(Ephraim s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ephraim and Melissa were m 22 Oct 1874 in Pu. Co., KY. Ephraim was b 21 Sep 1849 and d 16 Oct 1937. Louisa was b 2 Feb 1851 and d 22 May 1920. A child was Elja.

Elja F. Mercer, d/o Ephraim J. Mercer and his wife Louisa Melissa Eubanks, was b in Jun 1884 in Pu. Co., KY. Elza T. Mercer and James G. Price were m 16 Oct 1904. James was b 31 Aug 1880 and d 24 Oct 1940. James is bur at Etna Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

| Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer |
| Ephraim Mercer and Eljalina Kelly |
| Malena Mercer and Richard Eubanks |
| Elja |

Ulysses Virgil Everett Manerva Manora Richard Lamont
CHILDREN OF MALENA EUBANKS NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
RICHARD TAYLOR EUBANKS
(Malena d/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Malena and Richard were m 16 Nov 1871 in Pu. Co., KY. Malena was
b 13 Jan 1852 and d 21 Jul 1911. Richard was b 23 Jan 1849 and d
25 Feb 1936. They had 8 children. Known children were Ulysses,
Virgil, Everett, Manerva, Manora, Richard, and Lemont.

Ulysses Grant Eubanks, s/o Malena Eubanks nee Mercer and her
husband Richard Taylor Eubanks, was b 13 Nov 1872 in Pu. Co., KY.
He d 5 Oct 1912 and is bur at the Mercer Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Virgil Huston Eubanks, s/o Malena Eubanks nee Mercer and her
husband Richard Taylor Eubanks, was b 23 Jul 1876 in Pu. Co., KY.
He d 18 Jul 1878.

Everett S. Eubanks, s/o Malena Eubanks nee Mercer and her husband
Richard Taylor Eubanks, was b in Dec 1882 in Pu. Co., KY.

Manerva Eubanks, d/o Malena Eubanks nee Mercer and her husband
Richard Taylor Eubanks, was b in Sep 1885 in Pu. Co., KY. A Neva
Eubanks m George Milton Todd 16 Apr 1911. It was the 2nd marriage
for George. George was b 6 Sep 1876 and d 25 Aug 1947. He is bur
at the Goodhope Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Manora Eubanks, d/o Malena Eubanks nee Mercer and her husband
Richard Taylor Eubanks, was b in Dec 1887 in Pu. Co., KY.

Richard T. Eubanks, s/o Malena Eubanks nee Mercer and her husband
Richard Taylor Eubanks, was b 21 Jun 1890 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 20
Jan 1975 and is bur at Lakeside Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Lemont Eubanks, s/o Malena Eubanks nee Mercer and her husband
Richard Taylor Eubanks, was b in Sep 1892 in Pu. Co., KY. He m
Nora May Griffin 2 Oct 1919. She was the d/o Virgil and Mattie
Griffin. Nora was b ca 1898.
Elizabth Vaught and John Mercer

Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Paulina Mercer and Joel Lynn

Paulina and Joel were m 2 Feb 1854 in Pu. Co., KY. Paulina was b 18 (or 16?) Jun 1839 and d 27 May 1897. Joel was b 2 Oct 1832 and d 27 Nov 1900. Children were John, James, Salena, Mary, Virginia, Nancy, Lillie, and Cordelia.

John William Lynn, s/o Paulina Jane Lynn nee Mercer and her husband Joel G. Lynn, was b 13 Nov 1854 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Paulina C. Dugger 2 Apr 1875.

James Morris Lynn, s/o Paulina Jane Lynn nee Mercer and her husband Joel G. Lynn, was b 27 Nov 1856 in Pu. Co., KY.

Salena Bell Lynn, d/o Paulina Jane Lynn nee Mercer and her husband Joel G. Lynn, was b 10 (or 13?) Dec 1858 in Pu. Co., KY. She m William Henry Butt 30 Sep 1879. William was the s/o Henry Clay and Malinda (Vaught) Butt. Salena d 18 Jan 1937. William Henry was b 2 May 1856 and d 7 Jan 1944. They are bur at Science Hill Cem., Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Salena and William were James Butt, Bruce Butt, Cora Jane Butt, Grace Butt, Antoinette Butt, Anna Butt, and Della Butt. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Mary Martha Lynn, d/o Paulina Jane Lynn nee Mercer and her husband Joel G. Lynn, was b 17 May 1861 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Reuben Langford 30 Dec 1880. He was b ca 1860.
Virginia Lynn, d/o Paulina Jane Lynn nee Mercer and her husband Joel G. Lynn, was b ca 1863 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Isaac S. Taylor 30 Sep 1879. He was the s/o Isaac N. Taylor.

Children of Virginia and Isaac were Mattie Taylor, Rosa C. Taylor, Louisa Taylor, and Blanche Taylor. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Nancy Ray Lynn, d/o Paulina Jane Lynn nee Mercer and her husband Joel G. Lynn, was b 14 Jan 1864 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Lorenzo Green Hall 10 Oct 1886. He was b ca 1868. They div and Lorenzo m 2nd Mary E. Mercer 16 May 1896.

Children of Nancy and Lorenzo were Rosa Cathron Hall and Anna Jane Hall. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Lillie May Lynn, d/o Paulina Jane Lynn nee Mercer and her husband Joel G. Lynn, was b 20 May 1866 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Henry Shadoan 15 Oct 1885. Henry was b in Sep 1868. (m rec indicates 1865) Lillie d 21 Mar 1927.

Children of Lillie and Henry were R. Fred Shadoan, Milton Shadoan, Edward Shadoan, Bonnie Lee Shadoan, and Daisy Alma Shadoan. (source--- rec at the Pulaski Co. Historical Society in Somerset, KY)

Cordelia Lynn, d/o Paulina Jane Lynn nee Mercer and her husband Joel G. Lynn, was b 29 Jun 1875 in Pu. Co., KY. She m John Hendricks 5 Aug 1900.

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Martha Mercer

Addie

CHILDREN OF MARTHA S. MERCER
(Martha d/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha did not marry. She was b 25 Mar 1840 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 15 Apr 1926. A child was Addie.
Addie Mercer, d/o Martha S. Mercer, was b in Jan 1875 in Pu. Co., KY. She m William M. Haynes 9 Mar 1899. William was the s/o Thomas and Amanda Haynes. William was b ca 1873. A child of Addie and William was John P. Haynes. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Jenkins Mercer and Polly Hall

Viletha Robert James Permelia Jennie John Luana Logan

CHILDREN OF JENKINS V. MERCER AND HIS WIFE POLLY ANN HALL
(Jenkins s/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jenkins and Polly were m 24 Feb 1868. Jenkins was b ca 1844 in Pu. Co., KY. Polly was b in Feb 1847. Children were Viletha, Robert, James, Paulina, Jennie, John, Luana (Lucinda?), and Logan.

Viletha C. Mercer, d/o Jenkins V. Mercer and his wife Polly Ann Hall, was b in Dec 1868 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Andrew J. Girdler 30 Mar 1893 in Pu. Co., KY. Andrew was the s/o Jesse M. and Emerine (Neikirk) Girdler. Andrew was b in May 1865.

Children of Viletha and Andrew were Otto Girdler, Banlow Girdler, Helen Girdler, Hereford Girdler, Oliver Girdler, Bonnie Girdler, Vick Girdler, and George Girdler. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY and Dorothy Ashley)

Robert T. Mercer, s/o Jenkins V. Mercer and his wife Polly Ann Hall, was b 7 Jun 1871 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Lucinda Shadoan 11 Jan 1900. Robert d 27 Feb 1936 and is bur at the West Somerset Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Lucinda was b ca 1879.

Children of Robert and Lucinda were an unnamed male, Nannie Mercer, and Ben I. Mercer. (source---1910 C and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)
James Walter Mercer, s/o Jenkins V. Mercer and his wife Polly Ann Hall, was b in Aug 1874 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Mary M. Lay 3 Jun 1897. Walter d in 1939. Mary was b in Jan 1877 and d in 1950. Mary was the d/o Henry and Frances Ellen (Vaught) Lay. Walter and Mary ar bur at the Tanner Cem, Pu. Co., KY. (see VAUGHT vol 1, 1st edition, pp 32, 71)

Known children of James and Mary were William Crawford Mercer and Charlie C. Mercer. (NOTE: These children were not in VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition) (source---1900 C and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

Permelia G. Mercer, d/o Jenkins V. Mercer and his wife Polly Ann Hall, was b 3 Mar 1876 in Pu. Co., KY.

Jennie Mercer, d/o Jenkins V. Mercer and his wife Polly Ann Hall, was b in Sep 1880 in Pu. Co., KY.

John Mercer, s/o Jenkins V. Mercer and his wife Polly Ann Hall, was b in Feb 1882 in Pu. Co., KY. He may have m Frankie Barnett 15 Aug 1902. Frankie was b ca 1881.

Luana (or Lucinda?) Mercer, d/o Jenkins V. Mercer and his wife Polly Ann Hall, was b in Sep 1885 in Pu. Co., KY.

Logan Mercer, s/o Jenkins V. Mercer and his wife Polly Ann Hall, was b in Sep 1891 in Pu. Co., KY.

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Levina Mercer and Josiah Hall

William Sally  Emma  John Milton  Ida Ruford  Fred  Lena
CHILDREN OF LEVINA ELLEN HALL NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
JOSIAH HALL
(Levina d/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Levina and Josiah were m 24 May 1869. Levina was b 4 Jul 1846 and
d 21 Oct 1924 in Pu. Co., KY. Josiah was b 21 Mar 1844 and d 10
Jan 1917. Children were Anderson, Sally, Emma C., John, Milton,
Ida, Ruford, Freddy and Lena.

William Anderson Hall, s/o Levina Ellen Hall nee Mercer and her
husband Josiah Hall, was b 5 May 1870 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Sally
Girdler 29 Dec 1897. Sally was b 28 Jun 1869 and d 17 Nov 1915.
She is bur at the Camp Ground Cem. Anderson d 26 Jan 1921 and is
bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Anderson married twice.

Children of Anderson and his 2nd wife were Irene Hall and
William Eugene Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Sally Louise Hall, d/o Levina Ellen Hall nee Mercer and her husband
Josiah Hall, was b 21 Aug 1872 in Pu. Co., KY. She m John William
Hall 30 Jul 1889 in Pu. Co., KY. John was the s/o Jonas and
Serretha (Vaught) Hall. Sally d 22 Sep 1944. John was b 28 Apr
1870 and d 20 Sep 1933. They are bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pu. Co.,
KY.

Children of Sally and John were Harvey Harrison Hall, John
Milton Hall, Nettie B. Hall, Attie Mae Hall, Ethel C. Hall, Howard
Gene Hall, Dellie Lee Hall, Lona Hall, Roscoe Hall, Bonnie Hall,
and Charles Rufus Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Emma C. Hall, d/o Levina Ellen Hall nee Mercer and her husband
Josiah Hall, was b 20 Dec 1876 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 12 Mar 1959
unmarried, and is bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pu. Co., KY. She is also
in the records as "Ellen".

John C. Hall, s/o Levina Ellen Hall nee Mercer and her husband
Josiah Hall, was b Dec 1876 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Sarah "Susie" E.
Carter 28 Dec 1898. Susie was b in Sep 1873. John d in 1959.

A child of John and Susie was Arinda Hall. (source---1900 C
Pu. Co., KY)

Milton P. Hall, s/o Levina Ellen Hall nee Mercer and her husband
Josiah Hall, was b 5 May 1880 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Bertha Hines 23

Ida Hall, d/o Levina Ellen Hall nee Mercer and her husband Josiah
Hall, was b in Aug 1882 in Pu. Co., KY. Ida m Mr. Hudson. Ida d
25 Feb 1931 and is bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
Ruford Hall, s/o Levina Ellen Hall nee Mercer and her husband Josiah Hall, was b in Nov 1885 in Pu. Co., KY.

Fred Hall, s/o Levina Ellen Hall nee Mercer and her husband Josiah Hall, was b 3 May 1889 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Colada W. Morgan 12 May 1909. She was b ca 1891. Fred m 2nd Flornie Stringer 28 May 1914.

Lena Hall, d/o Levina Ellen Hall nee Mercer and her husband Josiah Hall, was b in Aug 1892 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Thomas West 8 Dec 1907. This marriage is not in Vol 1. (see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 111) Thomas was the s/o Samuel and Almeda (Hughes) West. Thomas was b in Jan 1882. Lena d 27 Dec 1961 and is bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Elizabeth Mercer and Charles Bishop

Rhoda Bishop and James Smiley

Mary Martha Sarah Charles James Harlan Susan

CHILDREN OF RHODA SMILEY NEE BISHOP AND HER HUSBAND

JAMES A. SMILEY

(Rhoda d/o Elizabeth d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Rhoda and James were m 11 Sep 1864 in Pu. Co., KY. Rhoda was b 19 Mar 1843 and d 17 Feb 1907. James was b 28 Aug 1834 and d 21 May 1893. James m 1st Sarah Langdon 5 Apr 1859. Sarah d in 1861. Children were Mary, Martha, Sarah, Charles, James, Harlan, and Susan.

Mary J. Smiley, d/o Rhoda Smiley nee Bishop and her husband James A. Smiley, was b ca 1863-64 in Pu. Co., KY. Mary may have been b before Rhoda and James were married. Mary was b after James 1st wife died so Mary could be a child of James and Rhoda. Mary m 1st George W. Bird 9 Dec 1880. George was b 1 Aug 1858 and d 24 Sep 1884. Mary m 2nd Harvey Owens 23 Jul 1891.
Martha E. Smiley, d/o Rhoda Smiley nee Bishop and her husband James A. Smiley, was b ca 1866 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Charles T. Fugate 11 Aug 1895. Charles was the s/o Brackson and Catherine (Bishop) Fugate. Charles d 4 Jan 1937. Martha d 9 Feb 1944. They are bur at Union Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Martha and Charles are Ora Fugate, Earl E. Fugate and Oma Fugate. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY and the will of C. T. Fugate, will book 137, p 526)

Sarah Ella Smiley, d/o Rhoda Smiley nee Bishop and her husband James A. Smiley, was b in Jul 1869 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Andrew Thomas Bishop 30 May 1886. Thomas was b in Nov 1865 and d in 1951. Sarah d in 1950. Thomas is bur at Union Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Sarah and Andrew were a child b ca 1888, Fred McGarvey Bishop, Evert H. Bishop, Alex C. Bishop, Fanny M. Bishop, and Alonzo L. Bishop. (source---1900 C and cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

Charles T. Smiley, s/o Rhoda Smiley nee Bishop and her husband James A. Smiley, was b ca 1870 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Sarah E. Price 24 Apr 1892. Sarah was the d/o Albert and Flora (Smith) Price. Sarah was b in 1873 and d in 1892. Charles m 2nd Elizabeth Reyborn 22 Nov 1892.

James P. Smiley, s/o Rhoda Smiley nee Bishop and her husband James A. Smiley, was b 26 Aug 1872 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Amanda S. Eubanks 16 Nov 1892. James d 11 Jan 1963. Amanda was b 28 Sep 1876 and d 7 Apr 1964. They are bur at Freedom Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of James and Amanda were Eva C. Smiley, Laura B. Smiley, and Harlan C. Smiley. (source---1900 C and marriage rec Pu. Co., KY)

Harlan Smiley, s/o Rhoda Smiley nee Bishop and her husband James A. Smiley, was b 28 May 1874 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 7 Apr 1962 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Susan M. Smiley, d/o Rhoda Smiley nee Bishop and her husband James A. Smiley, was b 15 Oct 1879 in Pu. Co., KY. She m George Madison Price 17 Dec 1896. The marriage was at the home of Rhoda A. Smiley. In 1900 Susan and Rhoda are living with Susan’s sister Sarah Bishop and Susan is said to be single. However, George and Susan had a child in 1904 so she could not have been single in 1900. George was the s/o Albert and Flora (Smith) Price. George was b 5 Apr 1875 and d 11 May 1949. Susan d 24 Jul 1959. They are bur at Union Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

A child of Susan and George was William H. Price. (source---cem rec Pu. Co., KY)
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM M. BISHOP AND HIS WIFE
MARTHA ANN ANDERSON
(William s/o Elizabeth d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

William and Martha were m 17 Feb 1870. William was b ca 1845. Martha was b ca 1856. Children were Sarah and Charles.

Sarah B. Bishop, d/o William M. Bishop and his wife Martha Ann Anderson, was b ca 1872 in Pu. Co., KY.

Charles Bishop, s/o William M. Bishop and his wife Martha Ann Anderson, was b ca 1874 in Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF JEMIMA TAYLOR NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
GENERAL C. TAYLOR
(Jemima d/o Daniel s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Jemima and General were m 6 Feb 1868 in Pu. Co., KY. Jemima was b ca 1843. General was the s/o John and America (Adams) Taylor. A child was Cora.

Cora Belle Taylor, d/o Jemima Taylor nee Mercer and her husband General C. Taylor, was b 2 Jan 1874 in Pu. Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC J. MERCER AND HIS WIFE SARAH JANE BRYANT
(Isaac s/o Daniel s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Isaac and Sarah were m 22 Dec 1870. Sarah was b 11 Jan 1848 and d 8 Jan 1899. Isaac was b 2 Jun 1846 and d 20 Mar 1918. Children were Joseph, John, and Eliza.

Joseph S. Mercer, s/o Isaac J. Mercer and his wife Sarah Jane Bryant, was b in May 1873 in Pu. Co., KY. He had not married by 1900.

John C. Mercer, s/o Isaac J. Mercer and his wife Sarah Jane Bryant, was b 5 Jul 1876 in Pu. Co., KY.

Eliza M. Mercer, d/o Isaac J. Mercer and his wife Sarah Jane Bryant, was b in May 1880 in Pu. Co., KY. She was single in 1900.
CHILDREN OF JAMES F. MERCER AND HIS WIFE JEMIMA F.  
(James s/o William s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o  
John Paul Vaught)

James was b ca 1856 in Pu. Co., KY. James d ca 1889-1900. Jemima  
was b ca 1857. They were m ca 1875. Children were Arthur, Minnie,  
Elizabeth, Dovie, Maud, and Ollie.

Arthur E. Mercer, s/o James F. Mercer and his wife Jemima F., was  
b ca 1876 in Pu. Co., KY.

Minnie E. Mercer, d/o James F. Mercer and his wife Jemima F., was  
b ca 1877 in Pu. Co., KY.

Elizabeth B. Mercer, d/o James F. Mercer and his wife Jemima F.,  
was b in Jul 1879 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Joseph C. Eider (or  
Elder?) ca 1899.  
A child of Lizzie and Joseph was Maggie L. Eider, (source---  
1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

Dovie M. Mercer, d/o James F. Mercer and his wife Jemima F., was b  
in May 1882 in Pu. Co., KY.

Maud E. Mercer, d/o James F. Mercer and his wife Jemima F., was b  
in Sep 1887 in Pu. Co., KY.

Olie F. Mercer, d/o James F. Mercer and his wife Jemima F., was b  
in Oct 1889 in Pu. Co., KY.
Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

William Mercer and Lucinda Hayes

Sarah Mercer and James Thompson

Hiram Myrta Ida Maurice Pearlie

CHILDREN OF SARAH E. THOMPSON NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
JAMES LOGAN THOMPSON
(Sarah d/o William s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Sarah and James were m 23 Feb 1876 in Pu. Co., KY. Sarah was b 2 Oct 1858 in Pu. Co., KY. James was b ca 1854 in Lincoln Co., KY. James died 8 Apr 1901. There were 7 children. Known children were Hiram, Myrta, Ida, Maurice, and Pearlie.

Hiram S. Thompson, s/o Sarah E. Thompson nee Mercer and her husband James Logan Thompson, was b in Dec 1876 in KY.

Myrta L. Thompson, d/o Sarah E. Thompson nee Mercer and her husband James Logan Thompson, was b ca 1879 in KY. She m Stephen T. Proctor 6 Mar 1895. Stephen was b ca 1878 in Rockcastle Co., KY.

Ida F. Thompson, d/o Sarah E. Thompson nee Mercer and her husband James Logan Thompson, was b in May 1882 in KY. She m James J. Miller. James was b in Mar 1881 in KY.

Maurice M. Thompson, s/o Sarah E. Thompson nee Mercer and her husband James Logan Thompson, was b in Jun 1886 in KY.

Pearlie May Thompson, d/o Sarah E. Thompson nee Mercer and her husband James Logan Thompson, was b in Oct 1888 in KY. She may have m Mitchell Owens 30 Mar 1905.
CHILDREN OF EMILY F. LUTRELL NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
GREEN LUTRELL
(Emily d/o William s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Emily and Green were m 25 Dec 1878 in Pu. Co., KY. Emily was b 31
Jul 1860 and d 29 Nov 1919 in Pu. Co., KY. Green was b 20 Feb
1859 (or 58?). A child was Nannie.

Nannie C. Lutrell, d/o Emily F. Lutrell nee Mercer and her husband
Green Lutrell, was b in Sep 1888 in Pu. Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF AMANDA E. REYNOLDS NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
MILTON GREEN REYNOLDS
(Amanda d/o William s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Amanda was b 12 Oct 1862 and d 31 Jul 1956. Amanda and Milton were
m 8 Dec 1881. Milton was b 13 Nov 1854 and d 18 Jul 1916.
Amanda d 31 Jul 1956. Children were Mamie, Ophelia, Nellie, Russell, Lucie, Casper, Wade, and Tressie.

Mamie L. Reynolds, d/o Amanda E. Reynolds nee Mercer and her husband Milton G. Reynolds, was b in Oct 1882 in Pu. Co., KY.

Ophelia F. Reynolds, d/o Amanda E. Reynolds nee Mercer and her husband Milton G. Reynolds, was b 7 Apr 1884 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Samuel A. Sandridge 24 Dec 1908. He was b 25 Aug 1885 and d 6 Nov 1963. Ophelia d 26 Jan 1953. They are bur at the Eubanks Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Nellie B. Reynolds, d/o Amanda E. Reynolds nee Mercer and her husband Milton G. Reynolds, was b in Apr 1886 in Pu. Co., KY.

Russell M. Reynolds, s/o Amanda E. Reynolds nee Mercer and her husband Milton G. Reynolds, was b in Aug 1888 in Pu. Co., KY.

Lucie W. Reynolds, d/o Amanda E. Reynolds nee Mercer and her husband Milton G. Reynolds, was b in Aug 1891 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Alonzo W. Sanders 19 Feb 1916. Alonzo was the s/o J. M. and Elizabeth Sanders. Alonzo was b 2 Oct 1896 and d 17 Oct 1961. Alonzo is bur at Double Springs Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

A child of Lucie and Alonzo may have been Russell C. Sanders. (source---cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

Casper C. Reynolds, s/o Amanda E. Reynolds nee Mercer and her husband Milton G. Reynolds, was b in Oct 1894 in Pu. Co., KY.

Wade M. Reynolds, s/o Amanda E. Reynolds nee Mercer and her husband Milton G. Reynolds, was b in Dec 1899 in Pu. Co., KY.

Tressie Jewell Reynolds, d/o Amanda E. Reynolds nee Mercer and her husband Milton G. Reynolds, was b 20 Jun 1907 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Raymond Oliver Barron 10 Sep 1923. Raymond was b 27 Dec 1902 and d 24 Aug 1969.

A child of Tressie and Raymond is Beecher Lewis "Bud" Barron. (source---Pu. Co., KY Historical Society and Debbie Barron)
CHILDREN OF EMORY BASCOMB MEECE AND HIS WIFE SARAH
(Bascomb s/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Bascomb and Sarah were m ca 1878. Bascomb was b ca 1853. Sarah was
b ca 1851. Children were William, Nannie, Sopha, and Jessie.

William C. Meece, s/o Emory Bascomb Meece and his wife Sarah, was
b in Aug 1879 in Pu. Co., KY.

Nannie Meece, d/o Emory Bascomb Meece and his wife Sarah, was b ca
1881 in Pu. Co., KY.

Sopha Meece, d/o Emory Bascomb Meece and his wife Sarah, was b ca
1883 in Pu. Co., KY.

Jessie Meece, d/o Emory Bascomb Meece and his wife Sarah, was b ca
1885 in Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF LUCINDA BELLE MEECE
(Belle d/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Belle was b 10 Apr 1856 in Pu. Co., KY. She d in Sep 1911. She did not marry. She lived in Arcola, IL. A child was Ever.

Ever Meece, d/o Lucinda Belle Meece, was b in Mar 1876. She m Seymour Miller 23 Oct 1895. Seymour was b in Aug 1875 in Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Ever and Seymour were Lloyd Miller and Howard Miller. (source---affidavit of descent in land rec, Pu. Co., KY)

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Sophia Mercer and Rufus Meece

Amanda Meece and John Hail

William Elmer Charlie Everett Mary Virgil Clara?

CHILDREN OF AMANDA E. HAIL NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND
JOHN W. HAIL
(Amanda d/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Amanda was b 23 Jan 1857 and d in 1933. Amanda and John were m 6 Jun 1880. John was b in May 1858 and d in 1918. Children were William, Elmer, Charley, Everett, Mary, Virgil, and Clara (or Carrie?).

William A. Hail, s/o Amanda E. Hail nee Meece and her husband John W. Hail, was b in May 1881 in Pu. Co., KY.

Elmer P. Hail, s/o Amanda E. Hail nee Meece and her husband John W. Hail, was b in Nov 1882 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Lola L. after 1900. Elmer d in 1957. He is bur at Rock Lick Cem, Pu. Co. KY.
Charlie B. Hail, s/o Amanda E. Hail nee Meece and her husband John W. Hail, was b in Sep 1887 in Pu. Co., KY. His wife was b ca 1877. Children of Charley were James R. Hail, Melrose Hail, and Marguerite Hail. (source---1910 C Pu. Co., KY)

Everett Hail, s/o Amanda E. Hail nee Meece and her husband John W. Hail, was b in May 1889 in Pu. Co., KY.

Mary L. Hail, d/o Amanda E. Hail nee Meece and her husband John W. Hail, was b in Sep 1891 in Pu. Co., KY. She m George E. Nevels 14 Jun 1908. George was b ca 1889.

Virgil Hail, s/o Amanda E. Hail nee Meece and her husband John W. Hail, was b 23 Sep 1895 in Pu. Co., KY. Virgil d 26 Jun 1903. He is bur at Bradley Chapel Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Clara (Carrie?) Hail, d/o Amanda E. Hail nee Meece and her husband John W. Hail, was b 7 Jul 1897 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 11 Jun 1898 and is bur at the Bradley Chapel Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Sophia Mercer and Rufus Meece

Mahala Meece and Erasmus Fisher

Ora Charles Rufus Elizabeth Clarence

CHILDREN OF MAHALA ELLEN FISHER NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND ERASMUS DARWIN FISHER
(Mahala d/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mahala was b 21 Jan 1862. Mahala and Erasmus were m 7 Mar 1886. Mahala d 9 Jan 1931. Erasmus was b 25 Jan 1854 and d 6 Feb 1941. Children were Ora, Charley, Rufus, Elizabeth, and Clarence. (see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 132)
Ora Fisher, d/o Mahala Ellen Fisher nee Meece and her husband Erasmus Darwin Fisher, was b in May 1886 in Pu. Co., KY.

Charles H. Fisher, s/o Mahala Ellen Fisher nee Meece and her husband Erasmus Darwin Fisher, was b 17 Mar 1889 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Delia Daulton 20 Nov 1917. Charley d 22 Jul 1965 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

A child of Charley and Delia was Delbert L. Fisher. (source—cem rec Pu Co., KY)

Rufus Fisher, s/o Mahala Ellen Fisher nee Meece and her husband Erasmus Darwin Fisher, was b 3 Aug 1890 (91?) in Pu. Co., KY. He d 6 Feb 1961 and is bur at Lakeside Cem.

Elizabeth Evelyn Fisher, d/o Mahala Ellen Fisher nee Meece and her husband Erasmus Darwin Fisher, was b 21 Mar 1895 in Pu. Co., KY. She m William L. Neeley 21 Dec 1917. William was the s/o W. G. and Nannie Neeley. William was b 16 Apr 1893 and d 20 Dec 1957. Elizabeth d 6 Sep 1971.

Clarence Fisher, s/o Mahala Ellen Fisher nee Meece and her husband Erasmus Darwin Fisher, was b 27 Jun 1897 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Oma Fugate Taylor. Clarence d 20 Oct 1949. Oma was b 23 Jul 1900 and d 4 Oct 1964. Oma was the d/o Charles T. and Martha (Smiley) Fugate. Both are bur at Union Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer

Sophia Mercer and Rufus Meece

Rhoda Meece and John Parker

Virgil

CHILDREN OF RHODA CHRISTINA PARKER NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND

JOHN W. PARKER

(Christina d/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Christina was b 23 Dec 1865 in Pu. Co., KY. Christina and John were m 23 Nov 1887. John was b 25 Mar 1867. Christina d 23 Jul 1920. John d 5 Sep 1936. A child was Virgil.
Virgil Howard Parker, s/o Rhoda Christina Parker nee Meece and her husband John W. Parker, was b 21 Jun 1891. Virgil m Mary Alexander 19 Jan 1924. Mary was the d/o Andrew F. and Agnes Alexander. Mary was b ca 1903. Virgil d 13 Jul 1952.

Children of Virgil and Mary were William Howard Parker and Norman Glenn Parker. (source---Affidavit of descent in the land rec Pu. Co., KY)

Elizabeth Vaught and John Mercer
Sophia Mercer and Rufus Meece
Milton Meece and Nannie Linville

Nora  Leonard  Bernard

CHILDREN OF MILTON BRUCE MEECE AND HIS WIFE NANNIE E. LINVILLE
(Milton s/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Milton and Nannie were m 15 Oct 1896. Milton was b 18 Apr 1867 in Pu. Co., KY. Nannie was b 26 Mar 1869 and d 6 Oct 1938. Milton d 30 Apr 1946. Children were Nora, Leonard, and Bernard.

Nora E. Meece, d/o Milton Bruce Meece and his wife Nannie E. Linville, was b 24 Aug 1899 in Pu. Co., KY. She m John F. Yahnig. John was the s/o Joe R. and Rebecca Yahnig. John was b 9 Nov 1897 and d 7 Sep 1975. Nora d 2 Dec 1945. Both are bur at Bradley Chapel Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Nora and John were Dorothy Yahnig, Eldon Yahnig, Betty Yahnig, and Wilma Jean Yahnig. (source---Affidavit of descent in land deeds Pu. Co., KY)

Leonard B. Meece, s/o Milton Bruce Meece and his wife Nannie E. Linville, was b ca 1903 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Bonnie.

Bernard Meece, s/o Milton Bruce Meece and his wife Nannie E. Linville, was b ca 1905 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Myrtle. They lived in Norwood, OH.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN VAUGHT

John Vaught

America Newby (aka Vaught) and David Ridge

John Ridge and Martha Baugh

William Sarah Silas Andrew America Francis Nancy

John James George William

CHILDREN OF JOHN RIDGE AND HIS WIFE MARTHA BAUGH

(John s/o America d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John married twice in Casey Co., KY. He m 1st Elizabeth Brown. Elizabeth d 17 Nov 1856. He m 2nd Martha Baugh ca 1859. John was b ca 1833 in Pu. Co., KY. Children were William, Sarah, John, Silas, Andrew (or James A.?), America, Francis, George, Nancy, and William. John fathered a child Nancy Jane Baugh. Nancy was the d/o Amanda Baugh.

William Ridge, s/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b ca 1860 in Pu. Co., KY. He d. y.

Sarah Ann Ridge, d/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b ca 1862 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Jefferson F. Vaught 5 Nov 1888. Jefferson was b in Aug 1863 in Monroe Co., IN. He d ca 1942. Jefferson was a brother of William Vaught who m Sarah’s sister America.

Children of Sarah and Jefferson were Ollie Vaught, Bertha E. Vaught, Mary F. Vaught, John H. Vaught, and Everett C. Vaught. (source---see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, pp 118, 119, 189, 190)

Nancy Jane Baugh (aka Ridge or Hines), d/o John Ridge and Amanda Baugh, was b 11 Nov 1863 in Pu. Co., KY. She m 1st William H. Hines. She m 2nd Freelin Ensel Hall 1 Mar 1893. Freelin was the s/o Mathew and Lydia Ann (Vaught) Hall. Freelin was b 28 Mar 1876 and d 22 May 1944.
Children of Nancy and William were Priscilla Alice Hines, Henry Sherman Hines, Estel Hines, John Kelly Hines, and Harrison Green Hines.

Children of Nancy and Freelin were Mathew Franklin Hall, Amanda Pearl Ann Hall, unnamed infant, Alonzo Hall, and Cyrus Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

John G. C. Ridge, s/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b ca 1864 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Octavia C. Love 27 Jan 1889.

Silas G. Ridge, s/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b ca 1866 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Lucretia Vaught 1 May 1892. She was the d/o Milford J. Vaught.

Andrew J. Ridge, s/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b ca 1870 in Pu. Co., KY. He may be "James A." or a twin.

James A. Ridge, s/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b ca 1870 in Pu. Co., KY. He may be "Andrew J." or a twin. He m Tabitha Helen Van Hook 4 Dec 1892. Tabitha was b 23 Jan 1874 and d 3 Sep 1897. She was the d/o William Jefferson and Mary Ann (Ashley) Van Hook. Tabitha is bur at Mt. Zion Cem, Pu. Co., KY. By 1900 James may have died. Their one child was living with the Van Hook grandmother in 1900.

A child of James and Tabitha was Clayton A. Ridge. (source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY. See VAUGHT vol 1., 1st edition, p 122)

America P. Ridge, d/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b in May 1871 in Pu. Co., KY. She m William B. Vaught 12 Jan 1886 in Pu. Co., KY. William was the s/o Henry G. and Margaret (Vaughn) Vaught and was a brother of Jefferson Vaught who m America's sister Sarah. They lived in Monroe Co., IN. William was b in Sep 1866 and d after 1910.

Children of America and William were Martha A. Vaught, Annie B. Vaught, and Charles Arthur Vaught. (see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, pp 119, 190)

Francis Marion "Bud" Ridge, s/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b 10 Apr 1873 in Pu. Co., KY. (VAUGHT Vol 1. has 1878 but 1873 appears to be the better date) Bud m Nancy Emaline Vaught 20 Nov 1892. Nancy was the d/o David Franklin and Franky (Baugh) Vaught. Nancy was b 11 Mar 1875 and d 7 Nov 1951. Bud d 12 May 1960.

Children of Bud and Nancy were Lillie Mae Ridge, Andrew Jackson Ridge, Dewitt Clinton Ridge, and Perry Franklin Ridge. (source---see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 150)

George R. Ridge, s/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b ca 1874 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Lucy J. Sumner 10 Dec 1893.
Nancy L. Ridge, d/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b 12 Dec 1876 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Hiram L. Vaught 29 Dec 1890. Hiram was the s/o Christopher E. and Julia (Chandler) Vaught. Hiram was b ca 1871 and d 6 Aug 1923.

Children of Nancy and Hiram were Voda E. Vaught and George W. Vaught. (source—see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, pp 120, 192)

William H. Ridge, s/o John Ridge and his wife Martha Baugh, was b ca 1879 in Pu. Co., KY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John Vaught and Nancy White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Vaught and Susannah Neikirk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Vaught and John Stewart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF MARY HELEN STEWART NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

JOHN MARION STEWART

(Mary d/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary Helen was b 2 Dec 1850 in Pu. Co., KY. Mary Helen and John were m 8 Feb 1874. It was John's 2nd marriage. John was b 13 Dec 1838 and d 22 Dec 1909. Mary Helen d 27 May 1932. Children were George, John, and James.

George W. Stewart, s/o Mary Helen Stewart nee Vaught and her husband John Marion Stewart, was b 1 Dec 1874 in Pu. Co., KY. He d in 1931 and is bur at the Old Carson Cem, Pu. Co., KY. He may not have married.

John F. Stewart, s/o Mary Helen Stewart nee Vaught and her husband John Marion Stewart, was b 11 Oct 1876 in Pu. Co., KY.

James Stewart, s/o Mary Helen Stewart nee Vaught and her husband John Marion Stewart, was b in Dec 1877 in Pu. Co., KY. James was single in 1900 and living with his grandfather George.
John Vaught and Nancy White

George Vaught and Susannah Neikirk

John Vaught and Margarete Campbell

John William Fletcher and His Wife
MARGARETE E. CAMPBELL

(DJohn s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

John was b 6 Feb 1854 in Pu. Co., KY. John and Margaretu were m 30 Oct 1883. John d 21 May 1930. Margaretu was b 5 Feb 1854 and d 15 Apr 1936. They are bur at the Vaught Cem at Camp Ground, Pu. Co., KY. Children were Edith, Robert, Maurice, Charles, Roman, and Susan.

Edith Vaught, d/o John William Fletcher Vaught and his wife Margaretu E. Campbell, was b 15 Sep 1884 in Pu. Co., KY. Edith died 24 Aug 1885. She is bur at the Vaught Cem at Camp Ground, Pu. Co., KY.

Robert Harlan Vaught, s/o John William Fletcher Vaught and his wife Margaretu E. Campbell, was b 9 Feb 1886 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Eva B. Gilmore 25 Mar 1917. Robert d in Sep 1891. Eva was b 19 Aug 1895 and d 19 Jan 1974. Eva is bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Eva was the d/o James F. Beaty Gilmore and his wife Mary Catherine Vaught.

Children of Robert and Eva were Evelyn Vaught, Mary Elizabeth Vaught, Joe Robert Vaught, William Maurice Vaught, Dorothy Louise Vaught, Frank Gilmore Vaught, and Virginia Ann Vaught. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Maurice Owen Vaught, s/o John William Fletcher Vaught and his wife Margaretu E. Campbell, was b 26 Oct 1888 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Lessie Jane Phelps 29 Feb 1916. Maurice d 21 May 1960. Lessie was b 9 Sep 1889 and d 5 Jul 1942. Both are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Maurice and Lessie were Arnold Andrew Vaught, Thelma Opal Vaught, Alice Margaretu Vaught, Alma Elizabeth Vaught, and James Fletcher Vaught. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
Charles Austin Vaught, s/o John William Fletcher Vaught and his wife Margarete E. Campbell, was b 27 Mar 1890 in Pu. Co., KY. He d. y. 3 Mar 1900 and is bur at the Vaught Cem at Camp Ground, Pu. Co., KY.

Roman Carlilse Vaught, s/o John William Fletcher Vaught and his wife Margarete E. Campbell, was b 20 Jan 1893 in Pu. Co., KY. He d. y. 2 Mar 1908 and is bur at the Vaught Cem at Camp Ground, Pu. Co., KY.

Susan Vaught, d/o John William Fletcher Vaught and his wife Margarete E. Campbell, was b 11 Mar 1896 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 20 Aug 1903 and is bur at the Vaught Cem at Camp Ground, Pu. Co., KY.

John Vaught and Nancy White

George Vaught and Susannah Neikirk

Alfred Vaught and Rebecca Taylor

Dan   Monroe   George   Jennie   Nancy

CHILDEOF ALFRED CULWELL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
REBECCA ANN TAYLOR
(Alfred s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Alfred was b 1 Mar 1858. Alfred and Rebecca were m 25 Feb 1892. Alfred d 23 Jan 1935. Rebecca was b 16 Nov 1871 and d 6 Apr 1911. They are bur at the Old Carson Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Children were Dan, Irvin, George, Jennie, and Nancy.

William Daniel "Dan" Vaught, s/o Alfred Culwell Vaught and his wife Rebecca Taylor, was b 9 Jan 1893 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Ola Burcilla Godby 6 Jun 1923. Ola was b 3 Sep 1902 and d 8 Dec 1971. Dan d 18 Aug 1953.

Children of Dan and Ola are Mary Maxine Vaught and William Daniel Vaught. (source---Ethel Susan Vaught Maifeld and Maxine Vaught Reneau)
Monroe Irvin Vaught, s/o Alfred Culwell Vaught and his wife Rebecca Taylor, was b 11 Oct 1894 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Mary McGahan in 1936.

George Jennings Vaught, s/o Alfred Culwell Vaught and his wife Rebecca Taylor, was b 25 Mar 1897 in Pu. Co., KY. He d. y. 27 Jun 1898. He is bur at the Old Carson Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Jennie Green Vaught, d/o Alfred Culwell Vaught and his wife Rebecca Taylor, was b 22 Feb 1900 in Pu. Co., KY. She m 1st Mr. Nunnely. She m 2nd Lee Phelps. Jennie d 5 Jan 1988. There were no children.

Nancy Helen Vaught, d/o Alfred Culwell Vaught and his wife Rebecca Taylor, was b 8 Nov 1902 in Pu. Co., KY. She d. y. 10 Apr 1903 and is bur at the Old Carson Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

John Vaught and Nancy White

George Vaught and Susannah Neikirk

James Vaught and Susan Gilpin

Kate Ethel Martha

CHILDREN OF JAMES ROBERT MONROE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE SUSAN RACHEL GILPIN
(James s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James was b 18 May 1864 in Pu. Co., KY. James d 14 Jul 1922. Susan and James were m 9 Feb 1905. Susan was b 20 Apr 1872 in Liberty, KY. She d 11 Jun 1933 in Cincinnati, OH. Susan was m 1st to D. E. Wright. Children were Cora, Ethel, and Martha.

Cora Katherine Jane "Kate" Vaught, d/o James Robert Monroe Vaught and his wife Susan Rachel Gilpin, was b 26 Jun 1899 in Pu. Co., KY. Kate m Ashley Peyton Scott in 1918. Kate d 15 Feb 1972. Ashley was b 8 Mar 1893 and d 14 Mar 1957. Children of Kate and Ashley were Lydia Susan Scott and Lawrence Ashley Scott. (source---Sunni Morales)
Ethel Susan Vaught, d/o James Robert Monroe Vaught and his wife Susan Rachel Gilpin, was b 6 Feb 1908 in Pu. Co., KY. Ethel m 1st Paul Chaney 21 Apr 1923. They div in 1926. Ethel m 2nd Raymond Andrew Maifeld 30 Dec 1926. Raymond was b 12 Nov 1907 in Cincinnati, OH and d 21 May 1952 in Hemet, CA. Ethel d 23 Jul 1982. Everett Todd was b ca 1901 and d ca 1963.

A child of Ethel and Everett Todd is Eileen Bernice Vaught (aka Eileen Bernice Maifeld).

A child of Ethel and Paul is James Marion Chaney. (source—Sunni Morales)

Martha Vaught, d/o James Robert Monroe Vaught and his wife Susan Rachel Gilpin, was b in Mar 1909 in Pu. Co., KY. She d. y. in Apr 1909.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John Vaught and Nancy White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Vaught and Smith Cundiff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cundiff and Lucretia Dutton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Leona Willie E. P. Betty Ethel John Delmont Harold

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM P. CUNDIFF AND HIS WIFE LUCRETIA DUTTON
(William s/o Elizabeth d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b in Sep 1851 in Pu. Co., KY. William and Lucretia were m 3 Jun 1880. Lucretia was b in Nov 1858 and d in 1944. William d in 1917. Children were Leona, Willie, E. P., Betty, Ethel, John, Delmont, and Harold.

Leona B. Cundiff, d/o William P. Cundiff and his wife Lucretia Dutton, was b 25 Sep 1880 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 13 Apr 1931 and is bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Willie S. Cundiff, s/o William P. Cundiff and his wife Lucretia Dutton, was b in Jan 1882 in Pu. Co., KY.

E. P. Cundiff, s/o William P. Cundiff and his wife Lucretia Dutton, was b 2 Sep 1883 in Pu. Co., KY and d 15 Jan 1896. He is bur at the Dutton Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
Betty Cundiff, d/o William P. Cundiff and his wife Lucretia Dutton, was b 7 Aug 1885 in Pu. Co., KY and d 19 Jul 1888. She is bur at the Dutton Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Ethel D. Cundiff, d/o William P. Cundiff and his wife Lucretia Dutton, was b in Jul 1887 in Pu. Co., KY.

John H. Cundiff, s/o William P. Cundiff and his wife Lucretia Dutton, was b in Apr 1889 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Mae Vaught 22 Sep 1914. Mae was b in Oct 1894. She was the d/o John T. and Eliza (Cantor) Vaught.

Delmont Cundiff, s/o William P. Cundiff and his wife Lucretia Dutton, was b in Oct 1891 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Emma H. Girdler 10 Sep 1908. She was the d/o Milford Haden and Lucy (Shadoan) Girdler. Emma was b ca 1890.

Harold L. Cundiff, s/o William P. Cundiff and his wife Lucretia Dutton, was b in Feb 1897 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Ora Parker Catron 25 Nov 1926. She was the d/o Fred and Margaret Catron.

John Vaught and Nancy White

Elizabeth Vaught and Smith Cundiff

Garret Cundiff and Mary Frazure

Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF GARRET C. CUNDIFF AND HIS WIFE MARY F. FRAZURE
(Garret s/o Elizabeth d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Garret was b 17 Feb 1857. Garret and Mary were m 15 Jan 1899. Mary was b in Dec 1858 and d in 1934. Garret d in 1911. A possible child was Elizabeth.

Elizabeth J. Cundiff, d?/o Garret C. Cundiff and his wife Mary F. Frazure, was b in 1901. She d. y. in 1902 in Pu. Co., KY.
John Vaught and Nancy White

Elizabeth Vaught and Smith Cundiff

Schuyler Cundiff and Marilda Phillips

Annie

CHILDREN OF SCHUYLER SMITH CUNDIFF AND HIS WIFE MARILDA J. PHILLIPS
(Schuyler s/o Elizabeth d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Schuyler was b 16 Jul 1859 and d in 1930. Schuyler and Marilda were m 12 Jan 1902. A possible child was Annie.

Annie B. Cundiff, d/o Schuyler Smith Cundiff and his wife Marilda J., was b in Pu. Co., KY. She m Jay Colyer.

John Vaught and Nancy White

John Vaught and Elizabeth Sidebottom

George Vaught and Lou Ellen McIntyre

Chester  Raymond  Earl  Bertha

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MILTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LOU ELLEN MCINTYRE
(George s/o John s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George was b 18 Feb 1872 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 17 Jan 1952. George and Lou Ellen were m 28 Jun 1899. Lou Ellen was b 1 May 1881. Children were Chester, Raymond, Earl, and Bertha.
Chester Vaught, s/o George Milton Vaught and his wife Lou Ellen McIntyre, was b 27 Apr 1900 in Pu. Co., KY. He d. y.

Raymond "Jack" Vaught, s/o George Milton Vaught and his wife Lou Ellen McIntyre, was b 6 Feb 1902 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Ms. Scoff. He m 2nd Della Ping. He m 3rd Ms. Cunningham. He lives in FL.

Earl Vaught, s/o George Milton Vaught and his wife Lou Ellen McIntyre, was b 13 Mar 1906 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Katherine Hatter 7 Dec 1929 in Pu. Co., KY. Katherine was b 28 May 1908.

Children of Earl and Katherine were James Edward Vaught, Infant son, and Charles Vaught. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Bertha Vaught, d/o George Milton Vaught and his wife Lou Ellen McIntyre, was b 1 Jan 1911 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Sam Randolph 26 Jun 1928.
CHILDREN OF MAHALA CATHERINE HOPPER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM C. HOPPER

(Mahala d/o John s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mahala was b 11 Sep 1880 and d 1 Jan 1966. William was b 20 Nov 1867 and d 13 Nov 1930. Children were Edra, Thelma, Mary, Mabel, and Elwood.

Edra M. Hopper, s/o Mahala Catherine Hopper nee Vaught and her husband William C. Hopper, was b ca 1905 in Pu. Co., KY.

Thelma J. Hopper, d/o Mahala Catherine Hopper nee Vaught and her husband William C. Hopper, was b ca 1907 in Pu. Co., KY.

Mary E. Hopper, d/o Mahala Catherine Hopper nee Vaught and her husband William C. Hopper, was b ca 1909 in Pu. Co., KY.

Mable M. Hopper, d/o Mahala Catherine Hopper nee Vaught and her husband William C. Hopper, was b 20 Jul 1910 in Pu. Co., KY and d 25 Apr 1923 in Pu. Co., KY.

Elwood Hopper, s/o Mahala Catherine Hopper nee Vaught and her husband William C. Hopper, was b 20 Jun 1912 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 30 Oct 1918.
DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTINE VAUGHT MEECE

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Ephraim Meece and Matilda Richardson

Louisa Meece and Charles Colyer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cyrenious</th>
<th>Sarah</th>
<th>Charles</th>
<th>Bluford</th>
<th>Lydia</th>
<th>Ellen</th>
<th>Lucy</th>
<th>Samuel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF LOUISA J. COLYER NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND
CHARLES GRENADE COLYER
(Louisa d/o Ephraim s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Louisa was b 21 Aug 1842 in Pu. Co., KY. Louisa and Charles were m 14 Jul 1861. Louisa d 13 Jan 1931. Charles was b 8 Aug 1832 and d 11 Apr 1910. Children were Cyrenious, Sarah, Nathaniel, Charles, Bluford, Lydia, Harriet, Ellen, Lucy, and Samuel.

Cyreneous W. Colyer, s/o Louisa Jane Colyer nee Meece and her husband Charles G. Colyer, was b 10 Dec 1861 in Pu. Co., KY.

Sarah E. Colyer, d/o Louisa Jane Colyer nee Meece and her husband Charles G. Colyer, was b ca 1865 in Pu. Co., KY.

Nathaniel Colyer, s/o Louisa Jane Colyer nee Meece and her husband Charles G. Colyer, was b in Dec 1867 in Pu. Co., KY.

Charles G. Colyer, s/o Louisa Jane Colyer nee Meece and her husband Charles G. Colyer, was b in Aug 1869 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Ollie B. Hancock 7 Apr 1900.

Children of Charles and Ollie were Larene Colyer and Eugene Colyer. (source---1910 C Pu. Co., KY)

Bluford Pinkney Colyer, s/o Louisa Jane Colyer nee Meece and her husband Charles G. Colyer, was b 23 Jan 1871 in Pu. Co., KY. He d. y. 2 Dec 1872 and is bur at Rock Lick Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
Lydia E. Colyer, d/o Louisa Jane Colyer nee Meece and her husband Charles G. Colyer, was b ca 1873 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Nathaniel Hamilton 1 Oct 1901.

Harriet Luvena Colyer, d/o Louisa Jane Colyer nee Meece and her husband Charles G. Colyer, was b 9 Mar 1875 in Pu. Co., KY. She m William G. Smith 14 Aug 1892. William may have d by 1900.

Ellen Nevada Colyer, d/o Louisa Jane Colyer nee Meece and her husband Charles G. Colyer, was b in Apr 1877 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Cuthbert W. Sears 31 Dec 1902. He was b ca 1878.

Lucy A. Colyer, d/o Louisa Jane Colyer nee Meece and her husband Charles G. Colyer, was b in Mar 1879 in Pu. Co., KY. She was single in 1900.

Samuel Colyer, s/o Louisa Jane Colyer nee Meece and her husband Charles G. Colyer, was b 22 May 1884 in Pu. Co., KY. He died 1 Feb 1972, unmarried. He is bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Ephraim Meece and Matilda Richardson

James Meece

George  Molly  Lucy  Jennie  Jefferson

CHILDREN OF JAMES FRANKLIN MEECE

(James s/o Ephraim s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James was b 7 Jan 1845 and d 9 Sep 1900. James m 1st Lucy J. Miller 27 Dec 1866. Lucy was b in Apr 1848. James m 2nd Manerva E. Colyer 21 Nov 1878. Manerva was b ca 1854. Children were George, Mollie, Lucy, Jennie, and Jefferson.

George Meece, s/o James Franklin Meece and his wife Lucy J. Miller, was b ca 1867 in Pu. Co., KY.

Mollie Meece, d/o James Franklin Meece and his wife Lucy J. Miller, was b ca 1869 in Pu. Co., KY.
Lucy Meece, d/o James Franklin Meece and his wife Lucy J. Miller, was b ca 1871 in Pu. Co., KY.

Jennie Meece, d/o James Franklin Meece and his wife Lucy J. Miller, was b ca 1873 in Pu. Co., KY.

Jefferson Meece, s/o James Franklin Meece and his wife Manerva E. Colyer, was b ca 1879 in Pu. Co., KY.

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Ephraim Meece and Matilda Richardson

Thomas Meece and Mahala Hargis

Nellie Virgil Madie Mattie Homer Luther Matilda

CHILDREN OF THOMAS PINKNEY MEECE AND HIS WIFE MAHALA FRANCES HARGIS
(Thomas s/o Ephraim s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Thomas and Frances were m 22 Dec 1886. Thomas was b 27 Sep 1852 in Pu. Co., KY. Frances was b 18 Dec 1863 and d 21 Jun 1947. Thomas d in 1920. Children were Nellie, Virgil, Madie, Mattie, Homer, Luther, and Matilda.

Nellie L. Meece, d/o Thomas Pinkney Meece and his wife Mahala Frances Hargis, was b 9 Nov 1887 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Minot B. Hughes. Nellie d 19 Jan 1930. Minot was b in 1887 and d in 1965.

Children of Nellie and Minot were Alvie Hughes, Rena Hughes, Hugh Hughes, Lois Hughes, Ruth Hughes, Richard Hughes, Fay Hughes, and Mark Hughes. (source---Matilda E. Phelps)

Virgil F. Meece, s/o Thomas Pinkney Meece and his wife Mahala Frances Hargis, was b in Jan 1889 in Pu. Co., KY. He d in 1914.

Madie E. Meece, d/o Thomas Pinkney Meece and his wife Mahala Frances Hargis, was b in Nov 1890 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Dr. Fred
L. Sievers 2 Apr 1914. Fred was b in 1885 and d in 1924. He is bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Madie and Fred are Norbert Sievers and Fred Sievers. (source---Matilda E. Phelps)

Martha Lee Meece, d/o Thomas Pinkney Meece and his wife Mahala Frances Hargis, was b in Jan 1893 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Charles H. Gormley 30 Apr 1914. Her brother-in-law Fred Sievers was a witness. Martha d in 1914. They are bur at Clay Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY. They had no children. They lived in Dayton, OH.

Homer Pinkney Meece, s/o Thomas Pinkney Meece and his wife Mahala Frances Hargis, was b 15 Oct 1896 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Kate Morris of Owensboro, KY. Homer d 3 Jul 1960.

Children of Homer and Kate are Nora Jean Meece and Barbara Ann Meece. (source---Matilda E. Phelps)

Luther Meece, s/o Thomas Pinkney Meece and his wife Mahala Frances Hargis, was b 16 Sep 1900 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Flora Gregg. Luther d 22 Aug 1949.

Children of Luther and Flora are Harry Meece, Harold Meece, and Geraldine Meece. (source---Matilda E. Phelps)

Matilda E. Meece, d/o Thomas Pinkney Meece and his wife Mahala Frances Hargis, was b ca 1904 in Pu. Co., KY. She m 1st Raymond Bray ca 1925. Raymond was b 16 Jan 1906 and d 24 Apr 1949. He is bur at Clay Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Matilda m 2nd Earl Phelps. Earl was b 20 Aug 1896 and d 5 Dec 1963. Earl is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Matilda and Raymond are Glenn Bray, Clyda Jean Bray, Dewey Bray, Coy Bray, Lowell Bray, Rothel Bray, Norman Bray, and Ervil Thomas Bray. (source---Matilda E. Phelps)
CHILDREN OF MARY ALICE MEECE NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND
HENRY BUCHANAN MEECE
(Mary d/o Ephraim s/o Christine d/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Mary Alice was b 27 Jun 1862 in Pu. Co., KY. Mary and Henry were
m 1 Oct 1885. Henry was the s/o John and Jane (Barnes) Meece.
Henry was b 17 Feb 1857 and d 23 Jan 1951. Mary Alice d 19 Jan
1946. They are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Children
are Pearl, Ella, Leonard, Ora, Dorcy, and Olive.

Pearl Jane Meece, d/o Mary Alice Meece nee Meece and her husband
Henry Buchanan Meece, was b 23 Jun 1887 in Pu. Co., KY. She did
not marry.

Ella Lee Meece, d/o Mary Alice Meece nee Meece and her husband
Henry Buchanan Meece, was b 2 Apr 1889 in Pu. Co., KY. Ella m
Edward Hale. Ella d in 1935 (or 6?)

Leonard Ephraim Meece, s/o Mary Alice Meece nee Meece and her
husband Henry Buchanan Meece, was b 20 Feb 1891 in Pu. Co., KY. He
m Nell Smith. He d 16 Apr 1968 and is bur at the Lexington Cem,
Lexington, KY.

Ora Lena Meece, d/o Mary Alice Meece nee Meece and her husband
Henry Buchanan Meece, was b in 1894 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Dr. G.
C. Meece. Ora d in 1926.

Dorcy L. Meece, d/o Mary Alice Meece nee Meece and her husband
Henry Buchanan Meece, was b 27 Aug 1897 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 25
Apr 1921. She did not marry.

Olive Meece, d/o Mary Alice Meece nee Meece and her husband Henry
Buchanan Meece, was b in 1902 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Mr. Mayfield.
Olive d in 1938.

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Lydia Meece and William Megenity

John Megenity and Maggie Starr

Theodore
CHILDREN OF JOHN BUNYARD MEGENITY AND HIS WIFE MAGGIE STARR

(John s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
  John P. Vaught)

John was b ca 1839 in Pu. Co., KY. He was killed in an avalanche in Aspen, CO. A child was Theodore.

Theodore Megenity was a s/o John Bunyard Megenity and his wife Maggie Starr. He had no children.

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Lydia Meece and William Megenity

Alfred Megenity

Emmet Ralph John Lena Mary Ernest

CHILDREN OF ALFRED MEGENITY

(Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
  John P. Vaught)

Alfred was b 12 Apr 1844 in KY and d 16 Jan 1916 in OK. Alfred m Mary Eliza Starr ca 1870. Mary was b ca 1854 in MO and d 4 Aug 1892 in KA. Alfred m 2nd Mollie Bayless 11 Sep 1893 in Kansas City, KA. Mollie was b 15 Feb 1859 in TN and d 2 Feb 1932 in OK. Children of Albert and Mary were Emmet, Ralph, John, Lena, and Ethel. A child of Alfred and Mollie was Ernest.

Emmet Amos Megenity, s/o Alfred Megenity and his wife Mary Eliza Starr, was b 16 Dec 1870 in Doniphan Co., KA. He m Julia Mucculla. Julia was b in Nov 1872. Emmet d 1 Nov 1918 in Kansas City, KA. They had no children.

Ralph Alfred Megenity, s/o Alfred Megenity and his wife Mary Eliza Starr, was b ca 1873 in Atcheson, KA. He m Ellen Blades Christy (or Cristy?) 11 Nov 1896. Ralph d in 1933 in Chicago, IL.
Children of Ralph and Ellen were Hazel Megenity, Lewis
Alfred Megenity, and Gladys Ellen Megenity. (source---Ruth McKean)

John Ruell Megenity, s/o Alfred Megenity and his wife Mary Eliza Starr, was b 16 Jan 1876 in Salt Lake Co., Utah Territory. He was last seen in Kansas City, MO, when he was 48.

Lena Eliza Megenity, d/o Alfred Megenity and his wife Mary Eliza Starr, was b 18 Feb 1882 in Leadville, CO. She m 1st Owen Brown 8 Feb 1900. She m 2nd Mr. Frizell.

Children of Lena and Owen were Gertrude Brown and Ethel Brown. (source---Ruth McKean)

Mary Ethel Megenity, d/o Alfred Megenity and his wife Mary Eliza Starr, was b 21 Jul 1885 in Leadville, CO. She m Alie Bradshaw 6 May 1903 in Kansas City, MO. Ethel d 3 Mar 1968 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children were Hugh Alfred Bradshaw, Argyl Bradshaw, and Katrime Bradshaw. (source---Ruth McKean)

Ernest Megenity, s/o Alfred Megenity and his wife Mollie Bayless, was b 6 Aug 1894 in Kansas City, KA. He m Emma Jean Dalton 25 Dec 1926. Emma Jean was the d/o Robert Nathaniel and Mary Lou (Roberson) Dalton. Ernest d 19 Jul 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Children of Ernest and Jean were Mary Ellen Megenity, Ruth Ann Megenity, and Bettie Lou Megenity. (source---Ruth McKean)

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Lydia Meece and William Megenity

Mary Megenity and William Fairchild

William

CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN FAIRCHILD NEE MEGENITY AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM FAIRCHILD

(Mary d/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary Ellen was b ca 1846 in Pu. Co., KY. A child is Willie.
William Butler Fairchild, s/o Mary Ellen Fairchild nee Megenity and her husband William Fairchild, was b ca 1867.

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Lydia Meece and William Megenity

William Megenity

Ina Reily Doris Lydia William

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BUTLER MEGENITY
(William s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 18 Feb 1849 in KY and d 1 Aug 1931 in OK. He m 1st Cora Lillie Campbell. He m 2nd Sarah Moody Reynolds. Children were Ina, Reily, Doris, Lydia, and William.

Ina Maude Megenity was a d/o William Butler Megenity and his wife Cora Lillie Campbell. Children of Ina are William Austin, Mary Lamerle, and Clyde Emerson. (source---Ruth McKean)

Reily Megenity was a s/o William Butler Megenity and his wife Sarah Moody Reynolds.

Doris Megenity was a d/o William Butler Megenity and his wife Sarah Moody Reynolds.

Lydia Megenity was a d/o William Butler Megenity and his wife Sarah Moody Reynolds.

William Hardisty Megenity was a s/o William Butler Megenity and his wife Sarah Moody Reynolds.
CHILDREN OF EMORY BASCOMB MEECE AND HIS WIFE SARAH
(Bascomb s/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Bascomb and Sarah were m ca 1878. Bascomb was b ca 1853 in Pu. Co., KY. Sarah was b ca 1851 in Pu. Co., KY. Children were William, Nannie, Sopha, and Jessie.

For this family see p 179.

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA BELLE MEECE
(Belle d/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Belle was b 10 Apr 1856 in Pu. Co., KY. She d in Sep 1911. She lived in Arcola, IL. She did not marry. A child was Ever.

For this family see p 180.

CHILDREN OF AMANDA E. HAIL NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND
JOHN W. HAIL
(Amanda d/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Amanda was b 23 Jun 1857 in Pu. Co., KY. Amanda and John were m 6 Jun 1880. Amanda d in 1933. John was b in May 1858 and d in 1918. Children were William, Elmer, Charlie, Everett, Mary, Virgil, and Carrie (Clara?).

For this family see p 180.

CHILDREN OF MAHALA ELLEN FISHER NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND
ERASMUS DARWIN FISHER
(Mahala d/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Mahala was b 21 Jan 1862. Mahala and Erasmus were m 7 Mar 1886.
Mahala d 9 Jan 1931. Erasmus was b 25 Jan 1854 and d 6 Feb 1941. Ch were Ora, Charles, Rufus, Elizabeth, and Clarence. (see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 132)

For this family see p 181.

CHILDREN OF RHODA CHRISTINA PARKER NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND
  JOHN W. PARKER
  (Rhoda d/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
  John P. Vaught)

Christina was b 23 Dec 1865 in Pu. Co., KY. Christina and John were m 23 Nov 1887. Christina d 23 Jul 1920. John was b 25 Mar 1867 and d 5 Sep 1936. A child was Virgil.

For this family see p 182.

CHILDREN OF MILTON BRUCE MEECE AND HIS WIFE NANNIE E. LINVILLE
  (Milton s/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
  John P. Vaught)

Milton was b 18 Apr 1867 and d 30 Apr 1946. Milton and Nannie were m 15 Oct 1896. Nannie was b 26 Mar 1869 and d 6 Oct 1938. Children were Nora, Leonard, and Bernard.

For this family see p 183.
CHILDREN OF JOHN C. MEECE AND HIS WIFE ANN L. SMILEY
(John s/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

John was b ca 1847. John and Ann were m 7 Feb 1867. Ann was b ca 1843. Children were Roscoe, Edgar, and Elbert.

Roscoe Meece, s/o John C. Meece and his wife Ann L. Smiley, was b ca 1868 in Pu. Co., KY.

Edgar F. Meece, s/o John C. Meece and his wife Ann L. Smiley, was b ca 1870 in Pu. Co., KY. He may be the Edgar Meece, age 22, who m Laura Brown 26 Feb 1893. Laura was b ca 1885.

Elbert Meece, s/o John C. Meece and his wife Ann L. Smiley, was b ca 1877 in Pu. Co., KY.

Christine Vaught and John Meece

Daniel Meece and Elizabeth Vaught

Mary Meece

Park George William John Sally Luther Arthur

CHILDREN OF MARY CATHERINE MEECE
(Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Mary was b 28 Dec 1852 in Pu. Co., KY. Mary m 1st William Perry Hines 16 Mar 1869. William was b ca 1850. Children were Park, George, William, John, and Sallie. Mary m 2nd Peter F. Baker 27 Mar 1890. Peter was b in Jun 1845, Mary d 17 Jan 1920. Children were Luther and Arthur.

John Park (Parker?) Hines, s?/o Mary Catherine Hines nee Meece and her husband William Hines, was b 17 Dec 1867 in Pu. Co., KY. He is in the Daniel Meece bible but the birth date does not fit the marriage date for Mary and William Perry Hines. A Parker Hines m
Elizabeth Waddle 7 Jun 1888 and Mary Hines was a witness. Elizabeth was b in Dec 1872.

Children of Parker and Elizabeth were John Albert Hines, Ernest Hines, Tourie Hines, Assie O. Hines, and Henry Hines.
(source---1900 C Pu. Co., KY)

George Perry Hines, s/o Mary Catherine Hines nee Meece and her husband William Hines, was b 11 Aug 1874 in Pu. Co., KY. He may have m Elizabeth. A George Hinds left a will written 1 Sep 1921. He d ca 1929.


William Hines, s/o Mary Catherine Hines nee Meece and her husband William Hines, was b 2 Jul 1876 in Pu. Co., KY. He may have m Lola Ingram 24 Jun 1903.

John D. Hines, s/o Mary Catherine Hines nee Meece and her husband William Hines, was b 27 May 1879 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Sarah Elizabeth Neely 20 Jan 1900. Sarah was b 17 Jan 1881 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 26 May 1967. John d 7 Mar 1954. Both are bur at Camp Ground Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of John and Sarah were Effie Hines, Juey Hines, Wilma Hines, Kathleen Hines, Christine Hines, James Hines, Charles Hines, and Malcolm S. Hines. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Sallie Hines, d/o Mary Catherine Hines nee Meece and her husband William Hines, was b in Dec 1885 in Pu. Co., KY.

Luther Baker, s/o Mary Catherine Baker nee Meece and her husband Peter F. Baker, was b in Jul 1891 in Pu. Co., KY.

Arthur Baker, s/o Mary Catherine Baker nee Meece and her husband Peter F. Baker, was b in Nov 1894 in Pu. Co., KY.
DESCENDANTS OF MARY VAUGHT NEWBY

Mary Vaught and Edmund Newby

Lavina Newby and John Anderson

Winfield Anderson and Ms. Knapp

Carl

CHILDREN OF WINFIELD ANDERSON AND HIS WIFE MS. KNAPP
(Winfield s/o Lavina d/o Mary d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Winfield was b ca 1846 in IN. A child was Carl.

Carl K. Anderson, s/o Winfield Anderson and his wife Ms. Knapp, was
b ca 1883 in IN.

Mary Vaught and Edmund Newby

Lavina Newby and John Anderson

Newton Anderson

Mattie    Miranda    unnamed
CHILDREN OF NEWTON ANDERSON

(Newton s/o Lavina d/o Mary d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Newton was b ca 1853 in IN. He may have married twice. One wife was Sarah Wood and the other Ella Witty. Children were Mattie, a girl b in 1884, and Miranda.

Mattie E. Anderson, d/o Newton Anderson and his wife Sarah Wood, was b ca 1878 in IN.

Miranda Anderson, d/o Newton Anderson and his wife Sarah Wood, was b ca 1882 in IN.

Unnamed Anderson, d/o Newton Anderson and his wife Ella Witty, was b 9 Jul 1884 in IN.

Mary Vaught and Edmund Newby

Granville Newby and Abigail Barnhill

Marietta Newby and Oscar Thompkins

Charles?

CHILDREN OF MARIETTA THOMPKINS NEE NEWBY AND HER HUSBAND

OSCAR J. THOMPKINS

(Marietta d/o Granville s/o Mary d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Marietta was b in Oct 1854 in IN. Marietta and Oscar were m 4 Jan 1874. Oscar was b in May 1855. A known child was (Charles?).

(Charles?) E. Thompkins, s/o Marietta Thompkins nee Newby and her husband Oscar J. Thompkins, was b ca 1871 in IN.
CHILDREN OF JOHN C. MEECE AND HIS WIFE ANN L. SMILEY

(John s/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o

  John P. Vaught)

John was b ca 1847. John and Ann were m 7 Feb 1867. Ann was b ca
1843. Children were Roscoe, Edgar, and Elbert.

For this family see p 205.

CHILDREN OF MARY CATHERINE MEECE

(Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o

  John P. Vaught)

Mary was b 28 Dec 1852 in Pu. Co., KY. Mary m 1st William Perry
Hines 16 Mar 1869. Children were Park, George, William, John, and
Sallie. Mary m 2nd Peter F. Baker 27 Mar 1890. Peter was b in Jun
1845. Mary d 17 Jan 1920. Children were Luther and Arthur.

For this family see p 205.
CHILDREN OF OSCAR VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LILLIAN HUTCHESON
(Oscar s/o Granville s/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Oscar was b ca 1866 in Pu. Co., KY. A child was Bessie.

Bessie N. Vaught, d/o Oscar Vaught and his wife Lillian Hutcheson,
was b 24 May 1912 in Putnam Co., IN.

NOTE: A great Granddaughter of Granville J. Vaught is/was
Mrs. Leonard Setser who was a resident of Vallonia, IN in
1969. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
SECTION 7. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT SEVENTH GENERATION
THIRD GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF GASPÁR VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH BUTCHER

DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE (VAUGHT) CREAGER

George Creager and Sarah (Davis?)

Frances Creager and Hiram Crigger

Susan Crigger and George Thomas

John  William  Leonard  Nola

CHILDREN OF SUSAN V. THOMAS NEE CRIGGER AND HER HUSBAND GEORGE THOMAS
(Susan d/o Frances d/o George s/o Catherine d?/o Gaspár s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Susan was b 24 May 1868 in Wy. Co., VA. She m 1st George Thomas and 2nd Mr. Hurt. Children were John, William, Leonard, and Nola.

John Cooley Thomas, s/o Susan V. Thomas nee Crigger and her husband George Thomas, was b ca 1889 in Wy. Co., VA.

William Ernest Thomas, s/o Susan V. Thomas nee Crigger and her husband George Thomas, was b ca 1891 in Wy. Co., VA.

Leonard Thomas, s/o Susan V. Thomas nee Crigger and her husband George Thomas, was b ca 1893 in Wy. Co., VA.

Nola Frances Thomas, d/o Susan V. Thomas nee Crigger and her husband George Thomas, was b ca 1895 in Wy. Co., VA.
CHILDREN OF IDA SMITH NEE CREAMER AND HER HUSBAND ARCH SMITH
(Ida d/o Isobel d/o Elizabeth d/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ida was b ca 1869 in MO. Ida and Arch were m 16 Jan 1892. Ida d in 1930. Arch was b 30 Sep 1870 and d in 1938. A child was Harvel.

Harvel Smith, s/o Ida Smith nee Creager and her husband Arch Smith, was b ca 1896 in MO.

CHILDREN OF IDA SMITH NEE CREAMER AND HER HUSBAND ARCH SMITH
(Ida d/o Jefferson s/o Michael s/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ida was b ca 1869 in MO. Ida and Arch were m 16 Jan 1892. Ida d in 1930. Arch was b 30 Sep 1870 and d in 1938. A child was Harvel.

For this family see above.
CHILDREN OF WALTER CREAGER AND HIS WIFE MARGARET
(Walter s/o Michael s/o Michael s/o Catherine d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Walter was b ca 1871 in MO. A child was Helen.

Helen Creager, d/o Walter Creager and his wife Margaret, was b ca 1893 in MO. She m Mr. Hamilton. They were living at Hawk Point, MO in 1964.

DESCENDANTS OF BAREARA VAUGHT GOODMAN

Elizabeth Goodman and John Huddle

Mary Huddle and William Six

Cлемma Six and Henry Gollehon

Herbert

CHILDREN OF CлемMA E. GOLLEHON NEE SIX AND HER HUSBAND HENRY CLAY GOLLEHON
(Cлемma d/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Barbara d?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cлемma and Henry were m ca 1900. Cлемma was b 22 Dec 1878 in Wy. Co., VA. She d 17 Oct 1967. Henry was b 13 Mar 1872 and d 8 Oct 1948. A child was Herbert.

Herbert Lamar Gollehon, s/o Cлемma E. Gollehon nee Six and her husband Henry Clay Gollehon, was b 12 Jun 1904 and d 18 Sep 1904.
DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE VAUGHT

William Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

John Vaught and Martha

Jackson Vaught and Mary

William Missouri Lowa

CHILDREN OF JACKSON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY
(Jackson s/o John s/o William s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jackson was b ca 1852. Mary was b ca 1858. Children were William, Missouri, and Lowa.

William Vaught, s/o Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary, was b ca 1872 in Appanoose Co., IA.

Missouri Vaught, d/o Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary, was b ca 1874 in Appanoose Co., IA.

Lowa Vaught, d/o Jackson Vaught and his wife Mary, was b ca 1878 in Appanoose Co., IA.

William Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

John Vaught and Martha

Amos Vaught and Barbara

Martha Ida
CHILDREN OF AMOS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE BARBARA
(Amos s/o John s/o William s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Amos was b ca 1854 in IA. Barbara was b ca 1855. Children were Martha and Ida.

Martha D. Vaught, d/o Amos Vaught and his wife Barbara, was b ca 1872 in Appanoose Co., IA.

Ida May Vaught, d/o Amos Vaught and his wife Barbara, was b ca 1876 in Appanoose Co., IA.

CHILDREN OF JAMES ELMER VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LAURA HINSHAW
(James s/o Solomon s/o William s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James was b in 1873 in IA. James and Laura were m 7 Oct 1896. A child was Vera.

Vera Vaught, d/o James Elmer (or Elmer James?) Vaught and his wife Laura Hinshaw, was b 23 Aug 1899 in Jefferson Co., IA.
CHILDREN OF CURTIS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ANNA MCGAW
(Curtis s/o Solomon s/o William s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Curtis was b 9 Jul 1882 and d 12 Apr 1919 in Jefferson Co., IA. Curtis and Anna were m 2 Aug 1905. Anna was b in 1883 and d in 1960. A child was Leland.

Leland Vaught, s/o Curtis Vaught and his wife Anna McGaw, was b in 1911 and d in 1912. He is bur at Fell Cem, Jefferson Co., IA.

William Vaught and Elizabeth Giltner

Viola Vaught and George Fry

Cora Fry and John Harper

Ira

CHILDREN OF CORA ANN HARPER NEE FRY AND HER HUSBAND
JOHN REUBEN HARPER
(Cora d/o Viola d/o William s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cora was b 23 Feb 1870 in IA. Cora and John were m 29 Jan 1902 in IA. Cora d 26 May 1964. John was b 28 Nov 1872 and d 12 Nov 1948. A child was Ira.

Ira Eli Harper, s/o Cora Ann Harper nee Fry and her husband John Reuben Harper, was b 14 Jun 1903 in IA. Ira m Marguerite R. Lewis 28 Jul 1934 in Mason City, IA. Ira d 16 Nov 1983. Marguerite was b 5 Sep 1908.

A child of Ira and Marguerite was Roxanne Rae Harper. (source---Roxanne Rae Harper)
Rhoda Vaught and Abraham King

George King and Leah

Fidelus King and Bonnie Childress

Dorothy

CHILDREN OF FIDELUS KING AND HIS WIFE BONNIE CHILDRESS
(Fidelus s/o George s/o Rhoda d/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Fidelus was b ca 1859 in Bartholomew Co., IN. He m 1st Annie R. Breeding. He m 2nd Bonnie Childress. A child was Dorothy.

Dorothy E. King, d/o Fidelus King and his wife Bonnie Childress, was b 6 Feb 1919 in IN.

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

Eliza Vaught and Edward Conn

Sherman Conn and Flora Graves

Harlan Avis Gladys

CHILDREN OF SHERMAN WILLIAM CONN AND HIS WIFE FLORA B. GRAVES
(Sherman s/o Eliza d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sherman was b ca 1859 in IN. Sherman and Flora were m 19 Feb 1899. Sherman d in 1940. Flora was b 25 Jun 1870 in Clark Co., IN. Children were Harlan, Avis, and Gladys.
Harlan D. Conn, s/o Sherman William Conn and his wife Flora B. Graves, was b ca 1902 in IN. Harlan has 1 adopted daughter.

Avis Conn, d/o Sherman William Conn and his wife Flora B. Graves, was b ca 1904 in IN. She m W. O. Kirkpatrick. They have 2 daughters.

Gladys Conn, d/o Sherman William Conn and his wife Flora B. Graves, was b ca 1906 in IN. She m Henry H. Horn.

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

Sarah Vaught and Abraham Hostetler

George Hostetler and Cora McCormick

| Estelle | Earl | Ernest |

CHILDREN OF GEORGE L. HOSTETLER AND HIS WIFE CORA MCCORMICK
(Edward s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George was b 31 Jan 1858 in IN. George and Cora were m 14 Jan 1886. Cora was b 30 Aug 1864. Children were Estelle, Earl, and Ernest.

Estelle Hostetler, d/o George L. Hostetler and his wife Cora McCormick, was b 23 Apr 1887 in IN.

Earl Hostetler, s/o George L. Hostetler and his wife Cora McCormick, was b 20 Oct 1888 in IN.

Ernest Hostetler, s/o George L. Hostetler and his wife Cora McCormick, was b 11 Nov 1890 in IN. He m Pearl Anson.

Children of Ernest and Pearl are Bernice Hostetler and Marie Hostetler. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)
CHILDREN OF JOHN WILLIAM HOSTETLER AND HIS WIFE HATTIE SPENCER

(John s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John was b 18 Mar 1859. John and Hattie were m 19 Mar 1888. They lived at Wetmore, KA. Children were Eugene, Myra, Mabel, Ivan and Lela.

Eugene Hostetler, s/o John William Hostetler and his wife Hattie Spencer, was b 7 Sep 1888.

Myra Hostetler, d/o John William Hostetler and his wife Hattie Spencer, was b 26 Nov 1889.

Mabel Hostetler, d/o John William Hostetler and his wife Hattie Spencer, was b 25 Mar 1891.

Ivan Hostetler, s/o John William Hostetler and his wife Hattie Spencer, was b 9 Jun 1895.

Lela Hostetler, d/o John William Hostetler and his wife Hattie Spencer, was b 7 Sep 1897.
CHILDREN OF DAVID MORTON ABRAHAM HOSTETLER

(Morton s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Morton Abraham was b 7 Nov 1862. Morton m Lillian Sample 23 Dec 1884 in Clark Co., IN. He m 2nd Josepohine Butler. Josephine was b in 1886 in KY and d in 1935 in Clark Co., IN. Morton d 29 Mar 1946. Children of Morton and Lillian were Edgar, Burton, Nellie, Arthur, Leonard, Albinas, and Homer. A child of Morton and Josephine was Iris.

Edgar William Hostetler, s/o David Morton Abraham Hostetler and his wife Lillian Sample, was b 9 Oct 1885 in IN. Edgar m 1st Carrie Enlow 5 Oct 1908. They div. Edgar m 2nd Adelene (Welch) Whitlack 8 Jan 1955. Edgar d 27 May 1969. There were no children.

Burton Morton Hostetler, s/o David Morton Abraham Hostetler and his wife Lillian Sample, was b 13 May 1887 in IN. Burton m Edith Prall 24 Dec 1911. Burton d 1 Oct 1968.

Children of Burton and Edith are Gordon Homer Hostetler and Herbert Lee Hostetler. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Nellie Magnolia Hostetler, d/o David Morton Abraham Hostetler and his wife Lillian Sample, was b 7 Oct 1889 in IN. Nellie m Charles A. Dunlevy 24 Nov 1909. Nellie d 22 Feb 1967.

Children of Nellie and Charles are Thomas Dunlevy and Doris Gayle Dunlevy. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Arthur Abraham "Mike" Hostetler, s/o David Morton Abraham Hostetler and his wife Lillian Sample, was b 5 Nov 1891 in IN. He m Ruth Cay Marriott. Mike d 5 Dec 1969. There were no children.
Leonard "Dutch" Hostetler, s/o David Morton Abraham Hostetler and his wife Lillian Sample, was b 6 Oct 1894 in IN. He m Irene McKain 11 May 1946. Dutch d 3 Jul 1954. There were no children.

Albinas "Binas" Hostetler, s/o David Morton Abraham Hostetler and his wife Lillian Sample, was b 26 Nov 1896 in IN. He m Helen J. Smythe 23 Sep 1922. There were no children.

Homer Elmer Hostetler, s/o David Morton Abraham Hostetler and his wife Lillian Sample, was b 24 Oct 1898 in IN. He m Dorothy Benner Cortner 31 Jul 1926. Dorothy was b 8 Sep 1909 in Otisco, IN. Dorothy was the d/o Sidney Grant and Zela Benner (Ogden) Cortner. Children of Homer and Dorothy were Norma Gene Hostetler and Betty Lou Hostetler. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Iris Ann Hostetler, d/o David Morton Abraham Hostetler and his wife Josephine Butler, was b 21 Oct 1922. She m Earl Idris Linton 29 Aug 1953.

---

**Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound**

**John Vaught and Zerelda Barnes**

**Stella Vaught and Mr. Pettit**

| Casper | Bertha | Ruby | Albert | Lilly |

**CHILDREN OF STELLA PETTIT NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND MR. PETTIT**

(Stella d/o John s/o Larkin s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Stella was b 9 Nov 1871. Stella and Mr. Pettit were m ca 1890. Stella d ca 1916. Children were Casper, Bertha, Ruby, Albert, and Lilly.

Casper Pettit, s/o Stella Pettit nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Pettit, was b ca 1891.
Bertha Pettit, d/o Stella Pettit nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Pettit, was b ca 1893.

Ruby Pettit, d/o Stella Pettit née Vaught and her husband Mr. Pettit, was b ca 1895.

Albert Pettit, s/o Stella Pettit nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Pettit, was b ca 1897.

Lilly Pettit, d/o Stella Pettit nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Pettit, was b ca 1900.

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

John Vaught and Zerelda Barnes

Bertha Vaught and Albert Mathews

Franklin

CHILDREN OF BERTHA MATHEWS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
ALBERT H. MATHEWS
(Bertha d/o John s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Bertha was b 3 May 1875 in IN. Bertha and Albert were m ca 1895. A child was Franklin.

Franklin Mathews, s/o Bertha "Bertie" Mathews nee Vaught and her husband Albert H. Mathews, was b in 1886 and d in 1901.

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

John Vaught and Zerelda Barnes

Lilly Vaught and Alonzo Shrader

Alma
CHILDREN OF LILLY SHRADER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
ALONZO D. SHRADER
(Lilly d/o John s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lilly was b ca 1878 in IN. Lilly and Alonzo were m ca 1899. A child was Alma.

Alma Shrader, d/o Lilly Shrader nee Vaught and her husband Alonzo D. Shrader, was b 1 Mar 1900.

---

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

Harriet Vaught and John Barnes

Claude Barnes and Susie Parker

Roscoe Hazel Clarence Geneva

CHILDREN OF CLAUDE BARNES AND HIS WIFE SUSIE PARKER
(Claude s/o Harriet d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Claude was b 17 Dec 1874. Claude and Susie were m ca 1894. Children were Roscoe, Hazel, Clarence, and Geneva.

Roscoe Barnes, s/o Claude Barnes and his wife Susie Parker, was b ca 1895 in IN.

Hazel M. Barnes, d/o Claude Barnes and his wife Susie Parker, was b ca 1897 in IN.

Clarence Barnes, s/o Claude Barnes and his wife Susie Parker, was b ca 1900 in IN.

Geneva Barnes, d/o Claude Barnes and his wife Susie Parker, was b ca 1902 in IN.
CHILDREN OF GOLDFE JESSEE NEE BARNES AND HER HUSBAND
JOSEPH A. JESSEE
(Goldie d/o Harriet d/o Larkin s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Goldie was b 12 Jan 1888. Goldie and Joseph were m 30 Dec 1902. Goldie d 17 Feb 1968. Joseph was b 27 Aug 1872 and d 18 Apr 1937. Children were Zella and Faye.

Zella Jeanne Jessee, d/o Goldie Jessee nee Barnes and her husband Joseph A. Jessee, was b 19 Oct 1903. She m Richard S. Detwiler 11 Jul 1923. They had 2 sons.

Faye Helen Jessee, d/o Goldie Jessee nee Barnes and her husband Joseph A. Jessee, was b 10 Jul 1906. She m Russell Duncan.
CHILDREN OF MAUDE "DOLLY" LUCAS NEE BARNES AND HER HUSBAND
EVERETT LUCAS
(Maude d/o Harriet d/o Larkin s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Dolly was b 4 Sep 1883. Dolly and Everett were m ca 1902. Dolly
d ca 1924. Children were Dennis, Frances, Cleon, Charles, Carmen,
Ronald, and Ruby.

Dennis Lucas, s/o Maude "Dolly" Lucas nee Barnes and her husband
Everett Lucas, was b ca 1904.

Frances Lucas, d/o Maude "Dolly" Lucas nee Barnes and her husband
Everett Lucas, was b ca 1906. She m Herbert Allison.

Cleon Lucas, s/o Maude "Dolly" Lucas nee Barnes and her husband
Everett Lucas, was b ca 1908.

Charles Lucas, s/o Maude "Dolly" Lucas nee Barnes and her husband
Everett Lucas, was b ca 1910.

Carmen Lucas, d/o Maude "Dolly" Lucas nee Barnes and her husband
Everett Lucas, was b ca 1912. She m Lowell Woods.

Ronald Lucas, s/o Maude "Dolly" Lucas nee Barnes and her husband
Everett Lucas, was b ca 1914.

Ruby Fern Lucas, d/o Maude "Dolly" Lucas nee Barnes and her husband
Everett Lucas, was b ca 1916.

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

Harriet Vaught and John Barnes

Hulah Barnes and Roy Davis

Luverne  unnamed  unnamed  Eugene
CHILDREN OF HULLAH HORTENSE DAVIS NEE BARNES AND HER HUSBAND
ROY E. DAVIS

(Hullah d/o Harriet d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Hullah Hortense was b 10 Dec 1884. Hullah and Roy were m ca 1914.
Hullah d ca 1924. Children were Luverne, infant son, infant
daughter, and Eugene.

Luverne Merle Davis, d/o Hullah Hortense Davis nee Barnes and her
husband Roy E. Davis, was b 11 Apr 1916. Luverne d 24 Jan 1931.

Infant Davis, s/o Hullah Hortense Davis nee Barnes and her husband
Roy E. Davis, was b 13 Nov 1916.

Infant Davis, d/o Hullah Hortense Davis nee Barnes and her husband
Roy E. Davis, was b and d 8 Jan 1919.

Eugene Byron Davis, s/o Hullah Hortense Davis nee Barnes and her
husband Roy E. Davis, was b 2 Jan 1921.

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

Thomas Vaught and Nancy Bowyer

Roy Vaught and Eava Skidmore

Maxine Margie Pearl Lyle Phyllis Roy Rosalie Lloyd

CHILDREN OF ROY ERNEST VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE EAVA SKIDMORE
(Roy s/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Roy was b 1 Oct 1889 and d in Jul 1930. Roy and Eava were m ca
1912. Eava was b ca 1888. Children were Maxine, Margie, Pearl,
Lyle, Phyllis, Roy, Rosalie, and Lloyd.
Maxine Vaught, d/o Roy Ernest Vaught and his wife Eava Skidmore, was b ca 1913. She m Charles Ward ca 1938.
Children of Maxine and Roy are Janice Ward, James Ward, Herbert Ward, and Carolyn Ward. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Margie Vaught, d/o Roy Ernest Vaught and his wife Eava Skidmore, was b ca 1915. She m V. Harbough ca 1943.
Children of Margie and V. Harbough are Steven Harbough and Sharon Harbough. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Pearl Vaught, d/o Roy Ernest Vaught and his wife Eava Skidmore, was b ca 1916. She m Harold Short ca 1940.
A child of Pearl and Harold is Ronald Short. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Lyle Vaught, s/o Roy Ernest Vaught and his wife Eava Skidmore, was b ca 1918. He m Meg Warren. He d in 1961.

Phyllis Vaught, d/o Roy Ernest Vaught and his wife Eava Skidmore, was b ca 1922. She m Wilbur Scaff ca 1945.
Children of Phyllis and Wilbur are Gary Scaff and Patricia Scaff. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Roy Ernest Vaught, s/o Roy Ernest Vaught and his wife Eava Skidmore, was b and d in 1924.

Rosalie Vaught, d/o Roy Ernest Vaught and his wife Eava Skidmore, was b ca 1925. She m Ray Moore.
A child of Rosalie and Ray is Kelly Moore. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Lloyd Vaught, s/o Roy Ernest Vaught and his wife Eava Skidmore, was b ca 1926. He d in 1943.

---

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound

Thomas Vaught and Nancy Bowyer

Ruby Vaught and Melvin Roseberry

Faye  Marvin  Melva
CHILDREN OF RUBY ROSEBERRY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
MELVIN ROSEBERRY
(Ruby d/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Ruby was b 26 May 1893. Melvin was b ca 1886. Melvin was still
living in 1979. Children were Faye, Marvin, and Melva.

Faye Roseberry, d/o Ruby Roseberry nee Vaught and her husband
Melvin Roseberry, was b in 1918. She m William Steinmetz. Faye d
   A child of Faye and William is Terry Lynn Steinmetz. (source--
Effie Pearl Bower)

Marvin Roseberry, s/o Ruby Roseberry nee Vaught and her husband
Melvin Roseberry, was b in 1921. He m Mary Crum. Marvin d in
1972.
   Children of Marvin and Mary are Nancy Jean Roseberry and Susan
Jane Roseberry. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Melva Roseberry, d/o Ruby Roseberry nee Vaught and her husband
Melvin Roseberry, was b 16 Oct 1928. She m Ray Schwab ca 1950.
Ray was b 9 Sep 1926.
   Children of Melva and Ray are David Alan Schwab and Lisa Ann
Schwab. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Larkin Vaught and Nancy Jane Pound
   ____________________________
   | Thomas Vaught and Nancy Bowyer
   | ____________________________
   | Guy Vaught and Lulu Stone
   | | ____________________________
   | | | Veeda                        Myron

CHILDREN OF GUY BENTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LULU STONE
(Guy s/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Guy was b 26 Jan 1900. Guy and Lulu were m ca 1923 in Sellersburg,
IN. Lulu was b ca 1904. Children were Veeda and Myron.

Veeda Olus Vaught, s/o Guy Benton Vaught and his wife Lulu Stone,
was b and d in 1924.
Myron G. Vaught, s/o Guy Benton Vaught and his wife Lulu Stone, was b in 1925. He m Martha Conaway ca 1948. Children of Myron and Martha are Myron Terry Vaught and Janet Lynn Vaught. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

| Larkin Vaught and Sarah Williams |
| Allen Vaught and Zetta Tucker |
| Hazel Vaught and Collings Shelburne |
| Marjorie |

CHILDREN OF HAZEL E. SHELBURNE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND COLLINGS SHELBURNE
(Hazel d/o Allen s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Hazel was b 7 Jun 1901. Hazel and Collings were m ca 1922. Hazel m 2nd John H. Bowen. A child is Marjorie.

Marjorie Shelburne, d/o Hazel E. Shelburne nee Vaught and her husband Collings Shelburne, was b ca 1924. She m Fred Carmichael. A child of Marjorie and Fred is Fredlynn Carmichael. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

| Andrew Vaught and Polly Thomas |
| Amos Vaught and Amanda Kelly |
| Nellie Vaught and Charles Bennett |
| Gladys |
CHILDREN OF NELLIE BENNETT NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
CHARLES N. BENNETT
(Nellie d/o Amos s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nellie was b 11 Sep 1870 in IN. Nellie and Charles were m 20 Dec 1888 in IN. Charles was b 1 Jun 1869 and d 27 Apr 1905. A child was Gladys.

Gladys Bennett, d/o Nellie Bennett nee Vaught and her husband Charles N. Bennett, was b ca 1890. She m B. La George.

Andrew Vaught and Polly Thomas

Amos Vaught and Amanda Kelly

Harry Vaught and Thara Fuchs

Vesta Beulah Bernard Forrest Wilma

CHILDREN OF HARRY A. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE THARA TEIN FUCHS
(Harry s/o Amos s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Harry was b 7 Apr 1894 in IN. He m Thara 14 Feb 1917 in Shelby Co., IN. Thara was b 6 Oct 1894 and d 13 Sep 1980. Harry d 27 Jan 1978. Children were Vesta, Beulah, Bernard, Forrest, and Wilma.

Vesta Alene "Betty" Vaught, d/o Harry A. Vaught and his wife Thara Fuchs, was b 10 Jun 1918 in Shelby Co., IN. She m Varl H. Gahimer 16 Oct 193(? ) in Shelby Co., IN. Varl was b 20 Apr 1916. Vesta d 3 Jul 1969 in IN.

A child of Vesta and Varl is A. Norene Gahimer. (source---Norene Gahimer)

Beulah Nell Vaught, d/o Harry A. Vaught and his wife Thara Fuchs, was b 20 Nov 1921 in Shelby Co, IN. She d. y. 22 Nov 1921.

Bernard Dale Vaught, s/o Harry A. Vaught and his wife Thara Fuchs, was b 8 Feb 1923 in Shelby Co, IN.
Forrest Mae Vaught, d/o Harry A. Vaught and his wife Thara Fuchs, was b and d 26 Nov 1926 in Shelby Co, IN.

Wilma Louise Vaught, d/o Harry A. Vaught and his wife Thara Fuchs, was b 12 Feb 1928 in Shelby Co, IN.

Andrew Vaught and Polly Thomas

George Vaught and Violanta Coleman

Ona Vaught and Amanda Kelly

Maurice George

CHILDREN OF ONA LEE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE AMANDA GERTRUDE KELLY
(Ona s/o George s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ona was b 6 Apr 1875 in Johnson Co., IN. Ona and Amanda Gertrude were m 10 Mar 1897. Amanda was b 29 Nov 1877. Ona d 17 Feb 1943 in Sheridan, AR. Children were Maurice and George.

Maurice Kelly Vaught, s/o Ona Lee Vaught and his wife Amanda Gertrude Kelly, was b 7 Dec 1897 in Franklin, IN. He m 1st Gertrude Swiney 12 Oct 1916 in Sheridan, AR. Gertrude was b 19 Aug 1897 in Akin, IL. She was the d/o Thomas Monroe and Martha Frances (Frailey) Swiney. Gertrude d 3 Jan 1956 at Pine Bluff, AR. Maurice Kelly m 2nd Mrs. Simmons 15 Aug 1956.

Children of Maurice Kelly and Gertrude are Edwin Francis Vaught, Vanita Evelyn Vaught, Robert Maurice Vaught, and Virginia Alice Vaught. (source---Mrs. T. H. Bowles)

George Madison Vaught, s/o Ona Lee Vaught and his wife Amanda Gertrude Kelly, was b 15 Apr 1903 in Franklin, IN. George m Grace Marion Pilgrim 29 May 1925 at Jennings, LA. Grace was b 14 Aug 1908. They reside at De Sota, MO. They had no children.
Andrew Vaught and Polly Thomas

George Vaught and Violanta Coleman

Joe Vaught and Emma Heck

Loren

CHILDREN OF LOUIS OLIVER "JOE" VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
EMMA ALICE HECK (OR KERCH?)
(Joe s/o George s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Joe was b 28 Feb 1877 in Johnson Co., IN. Joe and Emma were m 26 Mar 1902. Joe d 25 Feb 1959. Emma was b 3 Jul 1877 and d 2 Sep 1950 in Franklin, IN. Joe is bur at Green Lawn Cem, Franklin, IN. A child was Loren.

Loren Judson Vaught, s/o Louis Oliver "Joe" Vaught and his wife Emma Alice Heck (or Kerch?), was b 10 Oct 1906 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Bernice Rose Bridges 21 Dec 1930. Bernice was b 27 Jan 1913. Loren d 17 Apr 1982 in Johnson Co., IN. Children of Loren and Bernice are Robert Eugene Vaught, Barbara Lou Vaught, Richard Loren Vaught, Emma Alice Vaught, and Joseph Gene Vaught. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)
CHILDREN OF GRACE MAUDE DICKINSON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JOHN BREWER DICKINSON
(Grace d/o George s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Maude was b 4 Apr 1879 in Johnson Co., IN. Maude and John were m
Children were William and Etha.

William Dickinson, s/o Grace Maude Dickinson nee Vaught and her
husband John Brewer Dickinson, was b ca 1901 in Johnson Co., IN.

Etha Dickinson, d/o Grace Maude Dickinson nee Vaught and her
husband John Brewer Dickinson, was b ca 1903 in Johnson Co., IN.
She m Walter S. Steinner.

Andrew Vaught and Polly Thomas
Barney Vaught and Indiana Tilson
Judson Vaught and Lucille Dennis

Myron    Norbert    Deloris

CHILDREN OF JUDSON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LUCILLE DENNIS
(Judson s/o Barney s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Judson was b 11 Nov 1879. Judson and Lucille were m 11 Apr 1914 in
Franklin, IN. Lucille was b 30 May 1890. Judson d 30 Oct 1956.
Children were Myron, Norbert, and Deloris.

Myron Vaught, s/o Judson Vaught and his wife Lucille Dennis, was b
ca 1915 in Franklin, IN. Myron m Irma Rouse.
Children of Myron and Irma are Myrina Vaught and Dennis
Vaught. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Norbert Barney Vaught, s/o Judson Vaught and his wife Lucille
Dennis, was b 25 Jul 1917 in Franklin, IN. He m Judith Johnson
Kirklin.

A child of Norbert and Judith is Judson Dennis Vaught. (source—Mrs. Norbert (Judy) Vaught)

Deloris Georgia Vaught, d/o Judson Vaught and his wife Lucille Dennis, was b ca 1919 in Franklin, IN. She m Ralph Amick ca 1938.
Children of Deloris and Ralph are Phillip Amick and Wendell Amick. (source—Effie Pearl Bower)

Andrew Vaught and Polly Thomas

Barney Vaught and Minnie Edmunds

Opal Vaught and Horace McClain

Helen

Richard

CHILDREN OF OPAL HESTER MCCLAIN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

HORACE N. MCCLAIN

(Opal d/o Barney s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Opal was b 30 Oct 1895 in Johnson Co., IN. Opal and Horace were m
7 May 1918. Opal d in Feb 1979. Children were Helen and Richard.

Helen Laura McClain, d/o Opal Hester McClain nee Vaught and her
husband Horace N. McClain, was b 15 Feb 1920. She lives in
Georgia.

Richard Stanley McClain, s/o Opal Hester McClain nee Vaught and her
husband Horace N. McClain, was b 16 Mar 1924. He is deceased.
George Vaught and Mary Snow
William Vaught and Martha Lowe
Lloyd Vaught and Bessie Patterson

CHILDREN OF LLOYD DAVID VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
BESSIE ELZOR A PATTERSON
(Lloyd s/o William s/o George s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lloyd was b 12 Oct 1874. Lloyd and Bessie were m 6 Mar 1900 in Johnson Co., IN. Bessie was b 10 Sep 1880 and d 8 Jun 1935. Lloyd d 29 Mar 1934. A child is Lawrence.

Lawrence William Vaught, s/o Lloyd David Vaught and his wife Bessie Elzora Patterson, was b 10 Mar 1903. He m Ada Olive Baughman 22 Jun 1924 in Shelby Co., IN. Ada was b 15 Dec 1904. Lawrence d 29 Jul 1966 in IN.
   Children of Lawrence and Ada are Robert Harold Vaught and Betty Vaught. (source---Brenda Sue Vaught Smith)
DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY VAUGHT

Frances Vaught and Andrew Measel

William Measel and Harriet

William Measel and Maude

Hobart Edward

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. MEASEL AND HIS WIFE MAUDE L.
(William s/o William s/o Frances d/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Maude were m ca 1912. William was b 29 Jul 1885 and d 9 Oct 1963. Maude was b 21 Jul 1893 and d 15 Mar 1964. Children are Hobart and Edward.

Hobart Doyle Measel, s/o William A. Measel and his wife Maude L., was b 23 Jul 1913 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 7 Nov 1954 and is bur at the Etna Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Edward Everett Measel, s/o William A. Measel and his wife Maude L., was b 28 Feb 1928 in Pu. Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught

Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary

Bertha Vaught and Segal Foster

Vernie Buel Bernie
CHILDREN OF BERTHA FOSTER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
SEGAL FOSTER
(Bertha d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Bertha was b 23 Jan 1892. Bertha and Segal were m ca 1912. Bertha
d 15 Aug 1967. Children were Vernie, Buel, and Bernie.

Vernie Foster, s/o Bertha Foster nee Vaught and her husband Segal
Foster, was b ca 1913 in Casey Co., KY.

Buel Foster, s/o Bertha Foster nee Vaught and her husband Segal
Foster, was b ca 1915 in Casey Co., KY.

"Bernie" Foster, s/o Bertha Foster nee Vaught and her husband Segal
Foster, was b ca 1918 in Casey Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD PERKINS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LORA J. MCANINCH
(Edward s/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Edward was b 10 Oct 1894 in Casey Co., KY. Edward and Lora were m
26 Sep 1915. Edward d 18 Jun 1978. Lora was b 31 May 1897 and d
27 Jan 1976. Children were Hoy and Cornell.

Hoy Lee Vaught, s/o Edward Perkins Vaught and his wife Lora J. Mc
Aninch, was b 23 Jul 1917 at Bethelridge, KY. Hoy m June C. They
lived in Milford, OH. Hoy d 8 Oct 1989.

Cornell Vaught, s/o Edward Perkins Vaught and his wife Lora J. Mc
Aninch, was b ca 1919 at Bethelridge, KY.
CHILDREN OF WALTER GREEN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
LOUISA ANN STANBERRY
(Walter s/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Walter was b 22 Apr 1896 and d 14 Jun 1966. Walter and Louisa were
m 29 Jan 1918. They div in 1938. Louisa was b 28 Dec 1898 and d
17 Sep 1977. Children were Inez, Julius, and Margaret.

Inez Mary Vaught, d/o Walter Green Vaught and his wife Louisa Ann
Stanberry, was b 9 Dec 1918 in KY. She did not marry. She lived
in Jeffersonville, IN.

Julius Howard Vaught, s/o Walter Green Vaught and his wife Louisa
Ann Stanberry, was b 11 Apr 1921 in KY. He m Bessie Henson.
Julius d 21 Jul 1967. He is bur at Resthaven Cem, Louisville, KY.
He had no children.

Margaret Juanita Vaught, d/o Walter Green Vaught and his wife
Louisa Ann Stanberry, was b 22 Oct 1923 in KY. Margaret m William
E. Embry 10 Nov 1954. They div in 1961. They had no children.
Margaret d 23 Feb 1978 and is bur at Middleburg Cem, Casey Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF GRACE ROSS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ULIS LEE ROSS
(Grace d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Grace was b 8 Apr 1898. Grace and Ulis were m ca 1918. Children were William and Nora.

William Kelly Ross, s/o Grace Ross nee Vaught and her husband Ulis Lee Ross, was b ca 1919.

Nora Lee Ross, d/o Grace Ross nee Vaught and her husband Ulis Lee Ross, was b ca 1921.
CHILDREN OF IRENE WATSON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND OLIS WATSON
(Irene d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Irene was b 17 Feb 1900 in Casey Co., KY. Irene and Olis were m ca 1920. A child is Winfrey.

Winfrey Watson, s/o Irene watson nee Vaught and her husband Olis Watson, was b ca 1921.

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught

Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary

Nellie Vaught and Ravon Ross

Kenneth

CHILDREN OF NELLIE ROSS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND RAVON ROSS
(Nellie d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Nellie was b 14 Apr 1902 in Casey Co., KY. Nellie and Ravon were m 16 May 1925. Nellie d 6 Jun 1980. Ravon was b 17 Mar 1903 and d 14 May 1986. A child is Kenneth.

Kenneth Russell Ross, s/o Nellie Ross nee Vaught and her husband Ravon Ross, was b 18 Oct 1929. Kenneth m June Collene Hatter 31 Jan 1957 at Lawrenceburg, IN. June was b 10 Aug 1932.

A child is Connie Renee Ross. (source---Connie Renee Ross)

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught

Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary

Ethel Vaught and John Adams

John
CHILDREN OF ETHEL ADAMS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JOHN CECIL ADAMS
(Ethel d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Ethel was b 13 May 1904 and d 8 Dec 1981. Ethel and John had 5 boys. One is John.

John Adams, s/o Ethel Adams nee Vaught and her husband John Cecil Adams, was b ca 1925. He m Mary Lois Tanner.

CHILDREN OF REID KELLY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY FAUSTINE WESLEY
(Reid s/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Reid was b 24 Mar 1918 in Casey Co., KY. Reid and Mary were m 18 Aug 1940 in Campbell Co., KY. Mary was b 25 Oct 1921. Reid d 22 Sep 1983. Children are Sandra and Stephen.

Sandra Kay Vaught, d/o Reid Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Faustine Wesley, was b 27 Mar 1943 in Cincinnati, OH. She m 1st James E. Townsend. They div. She m 2nd Raymond Layman. They reside at West Chester, OH.

Children of Sandra and James are James Stephen Townsend and John David Townsend. (source---Mary Wesley Vaught)

Stephen Kelly Vaught, s/o Reid Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Faustine Wesley, was b 7 Feb 1947 in Danville, KY. He m Judith Ann Thibo. They live at Elizabethtown, KY.

Children of Stephen and Judith are Brian Kelly Vaught and Tod David Vaught. (source---Mary Wesley Vaught)
CHILDREN OF ALBERT SHELTON DUTTON AND HIS WIFE CORA JANE BUTT
(Albert s/o Amanda d/o Katherine d/o Christy s/o Gaspar s/o Andy d/o John P. Vaught)

Albert and Cora were m in 1903. Albert was b 3 May 1881 in KY. He d 10 Jan 1948 in OH. Cora was b 23 Apr 1884 and d 28 Feb 1967 in Toledo, OH. Children are Willis, James, Opa, and Gladys.

**Willis Dutton**, s/o Albert Shelton Dutton and his wife Cora Jane Butt, was b ca 1905 in KY.

**James Dutton**, s/o Albert Shelton Dutton and his wife Cora Jane Butt, was b ca 1907 in KY.

**Opa Dutton**, d/o Albert Shelton Dutton and his wife Cora Jane Butt, was b ca 1910 in KY.

**Gladys Mae Dutton**, d/o Albert Shelton Dutton and his wife Cora Jane Butt, was b 7 Mar 1920 in Toledo, OH. She m Richard Ray Hayden 27 Nov 1938 in Toledo, OH. Richard was b 3 Sep 1917 in Monroe Co., MI.

A child of Gladys and Richard is Patricia Ann Hayden. (source--Patricia Ann Hayden)
DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH VAUGHT MERCER

Eli Mercer and Katherine Vaught

Mary Mercer and Lorenzo Hall

Dewey

CHILDREN OF MARY E. HALL NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
LORENZO GREEN HALL
(Mary d/o ?? ch/o Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
   John P. Vaught)

Mary E. is the granddaughter of Eli Mercer. It is not known at
this time which child of Eli is the parent. Mary and Lorenzo were
m 16 May 1896. Mary was b ca 1871. Lorenzo was b in Jul 1868. A
child was Dewey.

Dewey Hall, s/o Mary E. Hall nee Mercer and her husband Lorenzo
Green Hall, was b in Aug 1899 in Pu. Co., KY.

Eli Mercer and Katherine Vaught

Margaret Mercer

Charles Mercer and Nancy Atkerson

John    Pansy    Daisy    Charles
CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALEXANDER MERCER AND HIS WIFE
NANCY DELMONT ATKERSON
(Charles s/o Margaret d/o Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles was b 10 Mar 1877 and 29 Jan 1943. Charles and Nancy were
m 9 Nov 1898. Nancy was b 23 Jan 1878 and d 21 Oct 1958. Children
are John, Pansy, Daisy, and Charles.

John Raymond Mercer, s/o Charles Alexander Mercer and his wife
Nancy Delmont Atkerson, was b 15 Sep 1899 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Ima
Robbins in Nov 1921 in KY. Ima was b 14 Oct 1901 and d 16 Jan
1972. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of John and Ima are Charles Raymond Mercer and James
Mercer. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Pansy Mercer, a twin d/o Charles Alexander Mercer and his wife
Nancy Delmont Atkerson, was b 27 Apr 1903 in Pu. Co., KY. She m
Forest Boyd Hines in 1923. Forest was b 14 Aug 1903 and d 27 Jul
1934. Pansy d 20 Jun 1980. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pu.
Co., KY. Pansy m 2nd Chester Burge 18 Dec 1945 in Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Pansy and Forest are Forest Boyd Hines, and twins
Douglas and Donald Hines. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Daisy Mercer, a twin d/o Charles Alexander Mercer and his wife
Nancy Delmont Atkerson, was b 27 Apr 1903 in Pu. Co., KY. She m
and is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Daisy and Amon are Jack Edwin Godby, John Lee
Godby, and Danny Carroll Godby. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Charles Wendell Mercer, s/o Charles Alexander Mercer and his wife
Nancy Delmont Atkerson, was b 25 Apr 1905 in Pu. Co., KY. He m
Ruby Robbins.

A child of Charles and Ruby is Roger Mercer. (source---
Dorothy Ashley)
CHILDREN OF MELISSA M. ADAMS NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
SPEED E. ADAMS
(Melissa d/o Carroll s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Melissa and Speed were m 18 Jan 1891. Speed was b 4 May 1865 and
d 20 Apr 1937. Melissa was b 22 Sep 1872 and d 17 Sep 1923.
Children were Ansel, Walter, Ophia, and Carroll.

Ansel Adams, s/o Melissa M. Adams nee Mercer and her husband Speed
E. Adams, was b 22 May 1895 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Nora Bell Vaught.
Nora Bell was the d/o William Jefferson and Martha (Adams) Vaught.
Ansel d 26 Feb 1969. Nora was b 8 Apr 1906 and d 11 Jan 1960.
Children of Ansel and Nora are Sylvia Adams, Dorothy Myrtle
Adams, Maxie Mae Adams, Everett Adams, Bettie Lou Adams, Shirley F.
Adams, and Wanda Diane Adams. (source---see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st
edition, pp 149, 255)

Walter Adams, s/o Melissa M. Adams nee Mercer and her husband Speed
E. Adams, was b 22 Mar 1896 in Pu. Co., KY. He was a World War 1
veteran. Walter d 12 Sep 1972 and is bur at the Eubanks Baptist
Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Ophia Adams, d/o Melissa M. Adams nee Mercer and her husband Speed
E. Adams, was b 14 Jan 1899 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Isaac N. Vaught
17 Feb 1921. Isaac was the s/o John Perry Vaught. Isaac was b 27
Sep 1892 and d 7 Jun 1968.
A child of Ophia and Isaac is Charles Isaac Vaught. (source--
Carol Mudd Fuchs)
Carroll A. Adams, s/o Melissa M. Adams nee Mercer and her husband Speed E. Adams, was b 20 Sep 1903 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Nannie M. They are bur at Cabin Hollow Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Ephraim Mercer and Eljalina Kelly

Carroll Mercer and Margaret Eubanks

Richard Mercer and Elizabeth Shafer

Nettie  Nellie  John  Lou

CHILDREN OF RICHARD T. MERCER AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH SHAFER
(Richard s/o Carroll s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Richard and Elizabeth were m 11 Nov 1897 in Pu. Co., KY. Richard was b 21 May 1874 and d 19 Apr 1937. Elizabeth was b 15 Dec 1876 and d 30 Apr 1958. Children are Nettie, Nellie, John, and Lou.

Nettie F. Mercer, d/o Richard T. Mercer and his wife Elizabeth Shafer, was b in May 1898 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Harvey E. Floyd 13 Nov 1923. Harvey was b 7 May 1884 and d 16 Oct 1957. Harvey was the s/o Milton and Amanda Floyd.

A child of Nettie and Harvey was Vinson Floyd. (source---cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

Nellie Mercer, d/o Richard T. Mercer and his wife Elizabeth Shafer, was b in Dec 1899 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Enoch Floyd 5 Dec 1934. Enoch was the s/o Jeff and Susy Floyd. Enoch was b in 1885 and d in 1947.

A child of Nellie and Enoch was Charlene Floyd. (source---cem rec Pu. Co., KY)

John Mercer, s/o Richard T. Mercer and his wife Elizabeth Shafer, was b ca 1904 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Mayme Todd 22 Dec 1930. She was the d/o J. E. and Pearl Todd.

Lou Mercer, d/o Richard T. Mercer and his wife Elizabeth Shafer, was b 29 Jul 1906 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 18 Sep 1925 and is bur at the Eubanks Baptist Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF JAMES KENDRICK MERCER AND HIS WIFE
MARY MAUD SINGLETON
(James s/o Carroll s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James was b 5 Feb 1881 and d 19 Jun 1955. Mary was b 20 May 1886 and d 24 Mar 1973. James and Mary were m 14 Oct 1903. Children were James and Lena.

James Arthur Mercer, s/o James Kendrick Mercer and his wife Mary Maud Singleton, was b ca 1904 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Artie Mildred Gifford 27 Mar 1937. She was the d/o G. C. and Rosanna Gifford.

Lena B. Mercer, d/o James Kendrick Mercer and his wife Mary Maud Singleton, was b ca 1906 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Homer Zeller when she was 26. Homer was the s/o J. L. and Fannie Zeller.
CHILDREN OF JOHN W. MERCER AND HIS WIFE TOINETTA WARREN
(John s/o Francis s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Toinetta were m 12 Jan 1896. John was b 12 Feb 1873 and d 24 Dec 1932. Toinetta was b 8 Oct 1878 and d 3 Aug 1959. A child was Amy.

Amy Mercer, d/o John W. Mercer and his wife Toinetta Warren, was b in Nov 1898 in Pu. Co., KY.

Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Paulina Mercer and Joel Lynn

Salena Lynn and William Butt

James  Bruce  Cora  Grace  Antoinette  Anna  Della

CHILDREN OF SALENA BELL BUTT NEE LYNN AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM HENRY BUTT
(Salena d/o Paulina d/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Salena and William were m 30 Sep 1879. Salena was b 10 (or 13?) Dec 1858 and d 18 Jan 1937. William Henry was b 2 May 1856 and d 7 Jan 1944. William Henry was the s/o Henry Clay and Malinda (Vaught) Butt. Children were James, Bruce, Cora, Grace, Antoinette, Anna, and Della.

James Butt, s/o Salena Bell Butt nee Lynn and her husband William Henry Butt, was b in Oct 1880 in Pu. Co., KY.

Bruce Butt, s/o Salena Bell Butt nee Lynn and her husband William Henry Butt, was b ca 1882 in Pu. Co., KY. He never married.
Cora Jane Butt, d/o Salena Bell Butt nee Lynn and her husband William Henry Butt, was b 23 Apr 1884 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Albert Shelton Dutton in 1903. He was the s/o Marion and Amanda (Vaught) Dutton. Albert was b 3 May 1884 and d 10 Jan 1948 in Toledo, OH. A child of Cora and Albert is Gladys Mae Dutton. (source---Patricia Ann Hayden Walker)

Grace Butt, d/o Salena Bell Butt nee Lynn and her husband William Henry Butt, was b in Aug 1886 in Pu. Co., KY.

Antoinette Butt, d/o Salena Bell Butt nee Lynn and her husband William Henry Butt, was b in Nov 1891 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Mr. Baugh.

Anna Butt, d/o Salena Bell Butt nee Lynn and her husband William Henry Butt, was b 10 Oct 1892 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Samuel R. Godby. Anna d 2 May 1966 and is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Loudella Butt, d/o Salena Bell Butt nee Lynn and her husband William Henry Butt, was b 19 Oct 1894 in Pu. Co., KY. She m William F. Lester. William was b 4 Nov 1889 and d 8 Mar 1976. Della d 8 Oct 1972.

---

Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Paulina Mercer and Joel Lynn

Virginia Lynn and Isaac Taylor

Mattie Rosa Louisa Blanche

---

CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA TAYLOR NEE LYNN AND HER HUSBAND ISAAC S. TAYLOR

(Virginia d/o Paulina d/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Virginia was b ca 1863. Virginia and Isaac were m 30 Sep 1879. Children are Mattie, Rosa, Louisa, and Blanche.
Mattie Taylor, d/o Virginia Taylor nee Lynn and her husband Isaac S. Taylor was b in May 1884 in Pu. Co., KY.

Rosa C. Taylor, d/o Virginia Taylor nee Lynn and her husband Isaac S. Taylor was b in Apr 1886 in Pu. Co., KY.

Louisa Taylor, d/o Virginia Taylor nee Lynn and her husband Isaac S. Taylor was b in Oct 1888 in Pu. Co., KY.

Blanche Taylor, d/o Virginia Taylor nee Lynn and her husband Isaac S. Taylor was b in Sep 1891 in Pu. Co., KY.

Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Paulina Mercer and Joel Lynn

Nancy Lynn and Lorenzo Hall

Rosa  Anna

CHILDREN OF NANCY RAY HALL NEE LYNN AND HER HUSBAND LORENZO GREEN HALL
(Nancy d/o Paulina d/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nancy and Lorenzo were m 10 Oct 1886. Nancy was b 14 Jan 1864. Lorenzo was b ca 1868. They div and Lorenzo m 2nd Mary E. Mercer 16 May 1896. Children were Rosa and Anna.

Rosa Cathron Hall, d/o Nancy Ray Hall nee Lynn and her husband Lorenzo Green Hall, was b 18 Jan 1888 in Pu. Co., KY.

Anna Jane Hall, d/o Nancy Ray Hall nee Lynn and her husband Lorenzo Green Hall, was b 16 Feb 1890 in Pu. Co., KY.
Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Paulina Mercer and Joel Lynn

Lillie Lynn and Henry Shadoan

Fred Milton Edward Bonnie Daisy

CHILDREN OF LILLIE MAY SHADOAN NEE LYNN AND HER HUSBAND HENRY SHADOAN
(Lillie d/o Paulina d/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lillie and Henry were m 15 Oct 1885. Lillie was b 20 May 1866 and d 21 Mar 1927. Henry was b in Sep 1868. Children were R. Fred, Milton, Edward, Bonnie, and Daisy.

R. Fred Shadoan, s/o Lillie May Shadoan nee Lynn and her husband Henry Shadoan, was b 30 May 1886 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Alice Lafoon in 1904. Fred d 14 Dec 1958. They had 5 children.

Milton Shadoan, s/o Lillie May Shadoan nee Lynn and her husband Henry Shadoan, was b 6 Nov 1888 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Ina Williams in 1909. Milton d 11 Sep 1944.

Edward Shadoan, s/o Lillie May Shadoan nee Lynn and her husband Henry Shadoan, was b 14 Jan 1891 in Pu. Co., KY. Edward m Katheryn.

Bonnie Lee Shadoan, d/o Lillie May Shadoan nee Lynn and her husband Henry Shadoan, was b 7 Feb 1897 in Pu. Co., KY. Bonnie m Bernard Ebert. Bonnie d 17 Feb 1978.

Daisy Alma Shadoan, d/o Lillie May Shadoan nee Lynn and her husband Henry Shadoan, was b 18 Apr 1900 in Pu. Co., KY. Daisy m Albert Swanson. Daisy d 30 Nov 1969.
Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Martha Mercer

Addie Mercer and William Haynes

John

CHILDREN OF ADDIE HAYNES NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM M. HAYNES

(Addie d/o Martha d/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Addie was b in Jan 1875 in Pu. Co., KY. William was b in 1873. Addie and William were m 9 Mar 1899. A child was John.

John P. Haynes, s/o Addie Haynes nee Mercer and her husband William M. Haynes, was b in Jan 1900.

Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Jenkins Mercer and Polly Hall

Viletha Mercer and Andrew Girdler

Otto Banlow Helen Hereford Bonnie Vick George Oliver

CHILDREN OF VILETHA C. GIRDLER NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND ANDREW J. GIRDLER

(Viletha d/o Jenkins s/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Viletha and Andrew were m 30 Mar 1893. Viletha was b in Dec 1868. Andrew was b in May 1865. Viletha is bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu.
Co., KY. Children were Otto, Banlow, Helen, Hereford, Bonnie, Vick, George, and Oliver.

Otto Girdler, s/o Viletha C. Girdler nee Mercer and her husband Andrew J. Girdler, was b (1?) Jan 1894 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Alma Smiley 3 Oct 1916. Alma was the d/o Ben H. and Louvina Smiley. Alma was b in Apr 1896 and d 11 Sep 1948. Otto d in Sep 1959.

Children of Otto and Alma are a son who d. y., Samuel Girdler, and Edna Girdler. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Banlow Girdler, s/o Viletha C. Girdler nee Mercer and her husband Andrew J. Girdler, was b in Aug 1895 in Pu. Co., KY.

Helen Girdler, d/o Viletha C. Girdler nee Mercer and her husband Andrew J. Girdler, was b in Jan 1898 in Pu. Co., KY.

Hereford Girdler, s/o Viletha C. Girdler nee Mercer and her husband Andrew J. Girdler, was b 25 Dec 1899 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Rilda Barnes. Hereford d 17 Nov 1972 and is bur at Lakeside Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Children of Hereford and Rilda are Odella Girdler and Marcella Girdler. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Bonnie Girdler, d/o Viletha C. Girdler nee Mercer and her husband Andrew J. Girdler, was b ca 1903 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Riley Black.

Vicery "Vick" Girdler, s/o Viletha C. Girdler nee Mercer and her husband Andrew J. Girdler, was b ca 1905 in Pu. Co., KY.

George Girdler, s/o Viletha C. Girdler nee Mercer and her husband Andrew J. Girdler, was b ca 1907 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Mary Brown.

Oliver Girdler, s/o Viletha C. Girdler nee Mercer and her husband Andrew J. Girdler, was b 7 Feb 1909 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Anna Lee McKee. Anna was b 20 Apr 1918. Oliver d 23 May 1972.

Children of Oliver and Anna are Betty Jo Girdler, Janet Lee Girdler, Joyce Ann Girdler, William Oliver Girdler, and Jerry Michael Oliver. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
CHILDREN OF ROBERT T. MERCER AND HIS WIFE LUCINDA SHADOAN
(Robert s/o Jenkins s/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Robert and Lucinda were m 11 Jan 1900. Robert was b 7 Jun 1871 and d 27 Feb 1936. Lucinda was b ca 1879. Children were an unnamed male, Nannie, and Ben.

Unnamed Mercer, s/o Robert T. Mercer and his wife Lucinda Shadoan, was b and d in May 1900 in Pu. Co., KY.

Nannie Mercer, d/o Robert T. Mercer and his wife Lucinda Shadoan, was b 9 Jun 1902 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 28 Jun 1932 and is bur at the West Somerset Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Ben I. Mercer, s/o Robert T. Mercer and his wife Lucinda Shadoan, was b 31 Dec 1905 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Nannie Winchester 30 Jan 1926. Nannie was the d/o Add and Nora Winchester. Nannie was b ca 1904. Ben d 5 Mar 1969 and is bur at West Somerset Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF JAMES WALTER MERCER AND HIS WIFE MARY M. LAY
(Walter s/o Jenkins s/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Walter and Mary were m 3 Jun 1897 in Pu. Co., KY. Walter was b in
Aug 1894 and d in 1939. Mary was b in Jun 1877 and d in 1950.
Children were Crawford and Charlie.

William Crawford Mercer, s/o James Walter Mercer and his wife Mary
M. Lay, was b 26 Oct 1899 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Mamie E. Beasley 12
Sep 1920. Mamie was the d/o J. P. and Kissiah Beasley. Crawford
d 6 Jul 1972 and is bur at Lakeside Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Charlie C. Mercer, s/o James Walter Mercer and his wife Mary M.
Lay, was b 13 Aug 1904 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Mary L. Henderson 8
Jun 1924. Mary was the d/o William R. and Dona Henderson. Charlie
d 30 Apr 1962 and is bur at the Tanner Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

---

Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Levina Mercer and Josiah Hall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William Hall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ANDERSON HALL
(Anderson s/o Levina d/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Anderson was b 5 May 1870 and d 26 Jan 1921. Anderson and Sally
were m 29 Dec 1897. Sally was b 28 Jun 1869 and d 17 Nov 1915.
Anderson m twice. Children are Irene and William.

Irene Hall, d/o William Anderson Hall and his second wife, was b
in KY.

William Eugene Hall, s/o William Anderson Hall and his second wife,
was b in KY.
Sally was b 21 Aug 1872 and d 22 Sep 1944. Sally and John were m 30 Jul 1889. John was b 28 Apr 1870 and d 20 Sep 1933. Children were Harvey, John, Nettie, Attie, Ethel, Howard, Dellie, Lona, Roscoe, Bonnie and Charles.

Harvey Harrison Hall, s/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 7 Jul 1890 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 2 Apr 1975.

John Milton Hall, s/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 11 May 1892 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Pearl. John d 23 Feb 1948.

Nettie B. Hall, d/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 11 Aug 1894 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 11 Dec 1898.

Attie Mae Hall, d/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 25 Nov 1896 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 28 Sep 1963. She m Oakley Godsey.

Ethel C. Hall, d/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 24 Nov 1900 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Ezra Girdler. Ethel d 1 Nov 1934.

Howard Gene Hall, s/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 7 Dec 1902 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Susie Calhoun. Howard d 23 Feb 1929.
Dellie Lee Hall, d/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 9 Feb 1905 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Oscar Godsey. She d in 1985.

Lona Hall, d/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 28 Nov 1906 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Roscoe Sowder. Lona d in 1984.

Roscoe "Ross" Hall, s/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 25 Jan 1909 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Lou Norfleet. He m 3rd Maxine Phelps. Ross d 7 May 1990. He is bur at Barnesburg.

Bonnie Hall, d/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 15 Jan 1910 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Mitchell Sowder. Bonnie d 20 Mar 1988.

Charles Rufus Hall, s/o Sally Louise Hall and her husband John William Hall, was b 6 Jan 1913 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Nellie Calhoun 14 May 1928 in Pu. Co., KY. Charles d 18 May 1971.

Christopher Mercer and Paulina Cundiff

Levina Mercer and Josiah Hall

John Hall and Susie (Carter?)

Arinda

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. HALL AND HIS WIFE SARAH "SUSIE" E. CARTER (John s/o Levina d/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Susie were m 28 Dec 1898. John was b ca 1877 and d in 1959. Susie was b in Sep 1873. A child was Arinda.

Arinda Hall, d/o John C. Hall and his wife Sarah "Susie" Carter, was b in Mar 1899 in Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF MARTHA E. FUGATE NEE SMILEY AND HER HUSBAND
CHARLES T. FUGATE
(Martha d/o Rhoda d/o Elizabeth d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha and Charles were m 11 Aug 1895. Martha was b ca 1866 in Pu. Co., KY and d 9 Feb 1944. Charles d 4 Jan 1937. Children are Ora, Earl, and Oma.

Ora T. Fugate, d/o Martha E. Fugate nee Smiley and her husband Charles Fugate, was b ca 1896 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Mr. Watson.

Earl E. Fugate, s/o Martha E. Fugate nee Smiley and her husband Charles Fugate, was b in Sep 1898 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Florence Sewell 2 Sep 1915. She was b ca 1897.

Oma Fugate, d/o Martha E. Fugate nee Smiley and her husband Charles T. Fugate, was b 23 Jul 1900 in Pu. Co., KY. She m 1st Mr. Taylor. Oma m 2nd a cousin Clarence Fisher. Clarence was the s/o Erasmus Darwin and Mahala Ellen (Meece) Fisher. Oma d 4 Oct 1964. Clarence was b 27 Jun 1897 and d 20 Oct 1949. Oma and Clarence are bur at Union Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.
Children of Sarah Ella Bishop nee Smiley and her husband Andrew Thomas Bishop

(Sarah d/o Rhoda d/o Elizabeth d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ella and Thomas were m 30 May 1886. Ella was b in Jul 1869 and d in 1950. Thomas was b in Nov 1865 and d in 1951. Children were Freddie, Evert, Alex, Fanny, and Lonzo.

Fred McGarvey Bishop, s/o Sarah Ella Bishop nee Smiley and her husband Andrew Thomas Bishop, was b 29 Sep 1889 in Pu. Co., KY. (The cem rec says 1888) Fred m 2nd Nannie York 17 Sep 1919. She was the d/o Rufus and Emma York. Fred d 13 Aug 1961 and is bur at Etna Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Evert H. Bishop, s/o Sarah Ella Bishop nee Smiley and her husband Andrew Thomas Bishop, was b in Jun 1890 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Cynthia J. Estes 6 Sep 1914. Cynthia was b ca 1895.

Alex C. Bishop, s/o Sarah Ella Bishop nee Smiley and her husband Andrew Thomas Bishop, was b in Apr 1892 in Pu. Co., KY.

Fanny M. Bishop, d/o Sarah Ella Bishop nee Smiley and her husband Andrew Thomas Bishop, was b in Apr 1897 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Mr. Head.

Alonzo L. Bishop, s/o Sarah Ella Bishop nee Smiley and her husband Andrew Thomas Bishop, was b in Mar 1898 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Nona Reid 9 Jun 1918. Nona was the d/o William Caner and Mrs. Lula Reid Johnson. Nona was b ca 1903.
CHILDREN OF JAMES P. SMILEY AND HIS WIFE AMANDA S. EUBANKS

(James s/o Rhoda d/o Elizabeth d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Amanda were m 16 Nov 1892. James was b 26 Aug 1872 and d 11 Jan 1963. Amanda was b 28 Sep 1876 and d 7 Apr 1964. Children are Eva, Laura, and Harlan.

Eva C. Smiley, d/o James P. Smiley and his wife Amanda S. Eubanks, was b in Feb 1896 in Pu. Co., KY.

Laura B. Smiley, d/o James P. Smiley and his wife Amanda S. Eubanks, was b in May 1899 in Pu. Co., KY.

Harlan C. Smiley, s/o James P. Smiley and his wife Amanda S. Eubanks, was b ca 1901 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Girtie B. Renner 13 Aug 1922. She was the d/o Mark and Rosa Renner.
CHILDREN OF SUSAN M. PRICE NEE SMILEY AND HER HUSBAND
GEORGE MADISON PRICE
(Susan d/o Rhoda d/o Elizabeth d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Susan and George were m 17 Dec 1896. Susan was b 15 Oct 1879 and
d 24 Jul 1959. George was b 5 Apr 1875 and d 11 May 1949. A child
was William.

William H. Price, s/o Susan M. Price nee Smiley and her husband
George M. Price, was b 1 Oct 1904 and d 2 Feb 1905.

| William Mercer and Lucinda Hayes |
| James Mercer and Jemima |
| Elizabeth Mercer and Joseph (Elder?) |
| Maggie |

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH B. ELDER (EIDER?) NEE MERCER AND HER
HUSBAND JOSEPH C. ELDER (EIDER?)
(Elizabeth d/o James s/o William s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth and Joseph were m ca 1899. Elizabeth was b in Jul 1879.
A child was Maggie.

Maggie L. Elder (Eider?), d/o Elizabeth B. Elder nee Mercer and her
husband Joseph C. Elder (Eider?), was b in Aug 1900 in Pu. Co., KY.

| William Mercer and Lucinda Hayes |
| Amanda Mercer and Milton Reynolds |
| Elizabeth Reynolds and Alonzo Sanders |
| Russell |
CHILDREN OF LUCIE W. SANDERS NEE REYNOLDS AND HER HUSBAND
ALONZO W. SANDERS
(Lucie d/o Amanda d/o William s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lucie and Alonzo were m 19 Feb 1916. Lucie was b in Aug 1891.
Alonzo was b 2 Oct 1896 and d 17 Oct 1961. A child may have been
Russell.

Russell C. Sanders, s/o Lucie W. Sanders nee Reynolds and her
husband Alonzo W. Sanders, was b 20 Apr 1920 in Pu. Co., KY. He d

William Mercer and Lucinda Hayes

Amanda Mercer and Milton Reynolds

Tressie Reynolds and Raymond Barron

Beecher

CHILDREN OF TRESSIE JEWEL BARRON NEE REYNOLDS AND HER HUSBAND
RAYMOND OLIVER BARRON
(Tressie d/o Amanda d/o William s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Tressie was b 20 Jun 1907 in Pu. Co., KY. Tressie and Raymond were
m 10 Sep 1923. Raymond was b 27 Dec 1902 and d 24 Aug 1969. A
child is Bud.

Beecher Lewis "Bud" Barron, s/o Tressie Jewel Barron nee Reynolds
and her husband Raymond Oliver Barron, was b 4 May 1936 at Crab
Orchard, KY. He m Sandra Ann Allen 21 Jan 1945. They lived in
Indianapolis, IN. Sandra was the d/o Thomas Jefferson and Luvirda
(Bullock) Allen.

A child of Beecher and Sandra is Debra Renee Barron. (source—
Pu. Co., KY Historical Society and Debbie Baron)
CHILDREN OF EVER MILLER NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND
SEYMOUR MILLER
(Ever d/o Belle d/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Ever was b in Mar 1876. Ever and Seymour were m 23 Oct 1895. Seymour was b in Aug 1875. Children are Lloyd and Howard.

Lloyd Miller, s/o Ever Miller nee Meece and her husband Seymour Miller, was b ca 1896.

Howard Miller, s/o Ever Miller nee Meece and her husband Seymour Miller, was b ca 1899.
CHILDREN OF CHARLIE B. HAIL
(Charles s/o Amanda d/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charlie was b in Sep 1887 in KY. His wife was b ca 1877. Children were James, Melrose, and Marguerite.

James R. Hail, s/o Charlie B. Hail, was b ca 1907 in Pu. Co., KY.
Melrose Hail, s/o Charlie B. Hail, was b ca 1909 in Pu. Co., KY.
Marguerite Hail, d/o Charlie B. Hail, was b ca 1910 in Pu. Co., KY.

Sophia Mercer and Rufus Meece
Mahala Meece and Erasmus Fisher
Charles Fisher and Delia Daulton

Delbert

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. FISHER AND HIS WIFE DELIA DAULTON
(Charles s/o Mahala d/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charley was b 17 Mar 1889 in Pu. Co., KY. Charley and Delia were m 20 Nov 1917. Charley d 22 Jul 1965. A child is Delbert.

Delbert L. Fisher, s/o Charles H. Fisher and his wife Delia Daulton, was b 10 Sep 1924. He m Nellie. Delbert d 20 Oct 1963 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pu. Co., KY. (See VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, pp 133,208)
CHILDREN OF VIRGIL HOWARD PARKER AND HIS WIFE MARY ALEXANDER
(Virgil s/o Rhoda d/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Virgil was b 21 Jun 1891. Virgil and Mary were m 19 Jan 1924. Mary was b ca 1903. Virgil d 13 Jul 1952. Children were William and Norman.

William Howard Parker, s/o Virgil Howard Parker and his wife Mary Alexander, was b 4 Nov 1924 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 15 Aug 1942 in World War 2. He had no children.

Norman Glenn Parker, s/o Virgil Howard Parker and his wife Mary Alexander, was b ca 1926 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Wanda Maydell. Norman d ca 1977.

Children of Norman and Wanda are George H. Parker and William G. Parker. (source—affidavit of descent—land rec Pu. Co., KY)
CHILDREN OF NORA YAHNIG NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND JOHN F. YAHNIG
(Nora d/o Milton s/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nora was b 24 Aug 1899 and d 2 Dec 1945 in Pu. Co., KY. John was
b 9 Nov 1897 and d 7 Sep 1975. Children are Dorothy, Eldon, Betty,
and Wilma.

**Dorothy Yahnig**, d/o Nora E. Yahnig nee Meece and her husband John
F. Yahnig, was b ca 1924 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Clarence Light.

**Eldon Yahnig**, s/o Nora E. Yahnig nee Meece and her husband John F.
Yahnig, was b ca 1925 in Pu. Co., KY.

**Betty Yahnig**, d/o Nora E. Yahnig nee Meece and her husband John F.
Yahnig, was b ca 1927 in Pu. Co., KY. She m E. E. Bolton.

**Wilma Jean Yahnig**, d/o Nora E. Yahnig nee Meece and her husband
John F. Yahnig, was b ca 1930 in Pu. Co., KY.

---

**DESCENDANTS OF JOHN VAUGHT**

**America Newby** (aka Vaught) and **David Ridge**

**John Ridge and Martha Baugh**

**Sarah Ridge and Jefferson Vaught**

- Ollie
- Bertha
- Mary
- John
- Everett
CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN VAUGHT NEE RIDGE AND HER HUSBAND
JEFFERSON F. VAUGHT
(Sarah d/o John s/o America d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)
Sarah and Jefferson were m 5 Nov 1888. Sarah was b ca 1862.
Jefferson was b in Aug 1863 in Monroe Co., IN and d ca 1942.
Jefferson was the s/o Henry G. and Margaret (Vaughn) Vaught.
Children were Ollie, Bertha, Mary, John, and Everett. (see VAUGHT
Vol 1, 1st edition, p 189)

Ollie Vaught, s/o Sarah Ann Vaught nee Ridge and her husband
Jefferson F. Vaught, was b in Sep 1889 in Monroe Co., IN.

Bertha E. Vaught, d/o Sarah Ann Vaught nee Ridge and her husband
Jefferson F. Vaught, was b 14 May 1891 in Monroe Co., IN.

Mary F. Vaught, d/o Sarah Ann Vaught nee Ridge and her husband
Jefferson F. Vaught, was b 16 Feb 1893 in Monroe Co., IN.

John H. Vaught, s/o Sarah Ann Vaught nee Ridge and her husband
Jefferson F. Vaught, was b in Jan 1895 in Monroe Co., IN.

Everett C. Vaught, s/o Sarah Ann Vaught nee Ridge and her husband
Jefferson F. Vaught, was b 2 Jun 1899 (or 1900?) in Monroe Co., IN.
He m Rosa Harmon in IN. Everett d 7 Jun 1959.
A child of Everett and Rosa is Lester L. Vaught. (source---
Lester L. Vaught)
CHILDREN OF NANCY JANE BAUGH (aka RIDGE OR HINES)
(Nancy d/o John s/o America d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nancy was b 11 Nov 1863 and d 20 Jun 1940. She m 1st William H. Hines. She m 2nd Freelin Ensel Hall 1 Mar 1893. Freelin was b 28 Mar 1876 and d 22 May 1944. Nancy's mother was Amanda Baugh Hines. Children were Priscilla, Henry, Estel, John, Harrison, Mathew, Amanda, unnamed infant, Alonzo, and Cyrus.

Priscilla Alice Hines, d/o Nancy Jane Hines nee Baugh and her husband William H. Hines, was b in 1873 in KY. She d. y.

Henry Sherman Hines, s/o Nancy Jane Hines nee Baugh and her husband William H. Hines, was b in 1879 in KY. He d 11 Jun 1940 in Gulfport, MS.

Estel Hines, s/o Nancy Jane Hines nee Baugh and her husband William H. Hines, was b in 1882 in KY. He d. y. at age 11.

John Kelly Hines, s/o Nancy Jane Hines nee Baugh and her husband William H. Hines, was b ca 1886 in KY. He d in 1918. He did not marry.

Harrison Green Hines, s/o Nancy Jane Hines nee Baugh and her husband William H. Hines, was b 10 Apr 1889 in KY. He d 26 Nov 1956. He m Etta Burton. Children of Harrison and Etta are Henry Hines, Ruth Hines, and Harry (or Howard?) Hines. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Mathew Franklin Hall, s/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b 10 Aug 1895 in Casey Co., KY. He m Nancy Catherine Dick. He d 20 Jan 1971.

Amanda Pearl Ann Hall, d/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b 17 Feb 1897 in Casey Co., KY. She m Walter C. Carrender 31 Jan 1915 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 15 Apr 1973 in New Castle, IN.

Unnamed infant Hall, ch/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b and d in 1899 in Casey Co., KY.

Alonzo Hall, s/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b ca 1901 and d. y. in 1903 in Casey Co., KY.

Cyrus Hall, s/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b ca 1911 and d. y. in 1912.
America Newby (aka Vaught) and David Ridge

John Ridge and Martha Baugh

James Ridge and Tabitha Van Hook

CHILDREN OF JAMES A. RIDGE AND HIS WIFE TABITHA HELEN VAN HOOK
(James s/o John s/o America d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Tabitha were m 4 Dec 1892. Tabitha was b 23 Jan 1874 and d 3 Sep 1897. James was b ca 1870 and d by 1900. A child was Clayton. (See VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 195)

Clayton A. Ridge, s/o James A. Ridge and his wife Tabitha Ann Van Hook, was b in Mar 1895 in Pu. Co., KY. He was living with his Grandmother Mary Ann (Ashley) Van Hook-Waddle in 1900.

America Newby (aka Vaught) and David Ridge

John Ridge and Martha Baugh

America Ridge and William Vaught

Martha Annie Charles

CHILDREN OF AMERICA P. VAUGHT NEE RIDGE AND HER HUSBAND
WILLIAM B. VAUGHT
(America d/o John s/o America d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

America and William were m 12 Jan 1886. America was b in May 1971. William was b in Sep 1866 and d after 1910. Children were Martha, Annie, and Charles. (see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 190)
Martha A. Vaught, d/o America P. Vaught nee Ridge and her husband William B. Vaught, was b in Jan 1887 in Pu. Co., KY.

Annie B. Vaught, d/o America P. Vaught nee Ridge and her husband William B. Vaught, was b 28 May 1888 in Pu. Co., KY.

Charles Arthur Vaught, s/o America P. Vaught nee Ridge and her husband William B. Vaught, was b 29 Jun 1890 in Monroe Co., IN.

America Newby (aka Vaught) and David Ridge

John Ridge and Martha Baugh

Francis Ridge and Nancy Vaught

Lillie  Jack  Dewitt  Perry

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS MARION "BUD" RIDGE AND HIS WIFE NANCY EMELINE VAUGHT

(Francis s/o John s/o America d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Bud and Nancy were m 20 Nov 1892. Bud was b 10 Apr 1873 and d 12 May 1960. Nancy was b 11 Mar 1875 and d 7 Nov 1951. Children were Lillie, Andrew, Dewitt, and Perry. (See VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, pp 150-151)

Lillie Mae Ridge, d/o Francis Marion "Bud" Ridge and his wife Nancy Emeline Vaught, was b ca 1893 in Pu. Co., KY. She d. y.

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Ridge, s/o Francis Marion "Bud" Ridge and his wife Nancy Emeline Vaught, was b 21 Jul 1894 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Doshia Cox.

A child of Jack and Doshia is Wanda Ridge. (see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 150)

Dewitt Clinton Ridge, s/o Francis Marion "Bud" Ridge and his wife Nancy Emeline Vaught, was b ca 1896. He d. y.

Perry Franklin Ridge, s/o Francis Marion "Bud" Ridge and his wife Nancy Emeline Vaught, was b ca 1898. He d. y.
CHILDREN OF NANCY L. VAUGHT NEE RIDGE AND HER HUSBAND
HIRAM L. VAUGHT
(Nancy d/o John s/o America d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Nancy and Hiram were m 29 Dec 1890. Nancy was b 12 Dec 1876 and d
before Nov 1897. After Nancy died Hiram m 2nd Julia Clark 14 Nov
1897. Hiram was b ca 1871 and d 6 Aug 1923. Children were Voda
and George. (see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, pp 120, 192)

Voda E. Vaught, s/o Nancy L. Vaught nee Ridge and her husband Hiram
L. Vaught, was b in Sep 1891.

George W. Vaught, s/o Nancy L. Vaught nee Ridge and her husband
Hiram L. Vaught, was b in Sep 1894.
CHILDREN OF ROBERT HARLAN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
EVA BYRON GILMORE
(Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Robert was b 9 Feb 1886 in Pu. Co., KY. Robert and Eva were m 25 Mar 1917. Robert d 19 Sep 1981. Eva was b 19 Aug 1895 and d 19 Jan 1974. Children were Evelyn, Mary, Joe, William, Dorothy, Frank, and Virginia.

Evelyn Vaught, d/o Robert Harlan Vaught and his wife Eva B. Gilmore, was b 31 Mar 1918 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Norbert "Buck" Keeney 26 Jun 1943 in Campbell Co., KY. Buck was b 13 Mar 1923. Buck was the s/o Edward Wesley and Nettie C. (Whitaker) Keeney. Children of Evelyn and Buck are Cheryl Raye Keeney and Norbert S. Keeney. (Source---Dorothy Ashley)

Mary Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Robert Harlan Vaught and his wife Eva B. Gilmore, was b 28 Feb 1924 in Pu. Co., KY. She m George Leo Wild.

Children of Mary and George are Elizabeth Jane Wild and George Leo Wild. (source---Mary E. Wild)

Joe Robert Vaught, s/o Robert Harlan Vaught and his wife Eva B. Gilmore, was b 8 Aug 1927 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Joann Broyles 30 Dec 1949. Joann was b 5 Mar 1928.

Children of Joe and Joann were John R. Vaught and Marilu A. Vaught. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

William Maurice Vaught, s/o Robert Harlan Vaught and his wife Eva B. Gilmore, was b 13 Oct 1929 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Marjorie Martin 15 Sep 1953. William d 21 Jan 1971 in Knox Co., TN.

Children of William and Marjorie are William Maurice Vaught and Robert Martin Vaught. (source---Dorothy Ashley)


Children of Dorothy and Joseph are Patti Sue Hall, Jerry Pat Hall, Sally B. Hall, and Sharon L. Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Frank Gilmore Vaught, s/o Robert Harlan Vaught and his wife Eva B. Gilmore, was b 17 May 1936 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Marna Sharpe 15 Oct 1959.

Children of Frank and Marna are Mark Vaught, Steven Vaught, and Robin Vaught. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
Virginia Ann Vaught, d/o Robert Harlan Vaught and his wife Eva B. Gilmore, was b ca 1938 in Pu. Co., KY. She m James Allen Lanier 19 Aug 1962. They reside in New Jersey.
A child of Virginia and James is Robert Lanier. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

George Vaught and Susannah Neikirk

John Vaught and Margarete Campbell

Maurice Vaught and Lessie Phelps

Arnold Opal Alice Alma James

CHILDREN OF MAURICE OWEN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LESSIE JANE PHELPS
(Maurice s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Maurice was b 26 Oct 1888 in Pu. Co., KY. Maurice and Lessie were m 29 Feb 1916. Maurice d 21 May 1960. Lessie was b 9 Sep 1889 and d 5 Jul 1942. Children were Arnold, Opal, Alice, Alma, and James.

Arnold Andrew Vaught, s/o Maurice Owen Vaught and his wife Lessie Jane Phelps, was b 2 Dec 1916 in Pu. Co., KY. Arnold d 24 Nov 1921 and is bur at Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

Thelma Opal Vaught, d/o Maurice Owen Vaught and his wife Lessie Jane Phelps, was b 1 Jun 1919 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Ira Larkin Withers 8 Aug 1938 in Wayne Co., KY.
Children of Opal and Ira are Donald Paul Withers, Lessie Hazel Withers, Larry James Withers, Robert Maurice Withers, Robert Ira Withers, and Gene Mark Withers. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Alice Margarete Vaught, a twin, d/o Maurice Owen Vaught and his wife Lessie Jane Phelps, was b 2 Apr 1923 in Pu. Co., KY.

Alma Elizabeth Vaught, a twin, d/o Maurice Owen Vaught and his wife Lessie Jane Phelps, was b and d 2 Apr 1923 in Pu. Co., KY.
James Fletcher Vaught, s/o Maurice Owen Vaught and his wife Lessie Jane Phelps, was b 25 Jul 1926 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Vivian Merritt 3 Dec 1950. They have no children.

George Vaught and Susannah Neikirk

Alfred Vaught and Rebecca Taylor

Dan Vaught and Ola Godby

Mary William

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DANIEL "DAN" VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
OLA BURCILLA GODBY
(Dan s/o Alfred s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Dan was b 9 Jan 1893 and d 18 Aug 1953. Dan and Ola were m 6 Jun 1923. Ola was b 3 Sep 1902 and d 8 Dec 1971. Children were Maxine and William.

Mary Maxine Vaught, d/o William Daniel "Dan" Vaught and his wife Ola Burcilla Godby, was b 8 May 1924. She m Glen Reneau. Glen was b 16 Jul 1925.

A child of Maxine and Glen is Rebecca Ann Reneau. (source---Maxine Reneau)

William Daniel Vaught, s/o William Daniel "Dan" Vaught and his wife Ola Burcilla Godby, was b 15 Sep 1926. He m Doris Sampley. They are div.

A child of William and Doris is Stephen Vaught. (source---Maxine Reneau)
George Vaught and Susannah Neikirk

James Vaught and Susan Gilpin

Kate Vaught and Ashley Scott

Lydia Lawrence

Children of Cora Katherine Jane Scott nee Vaught and her husband Ashley Peyton Scott

(Kate d/o James s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Kate and Ashley were m in 1918. Kate was b 26 Jun 1899 and d 15 Feb 1972. Ashley was b 8 Mar 1893 and d 14 Mar 1957. Children are Lydia and Lawrence.

Lydia Susan Scott, d/o Cora Katherine "Kate" Jane Scott nee Vaught and her husband Ashley Peyton Scott, was b 26 Jul 1937 in Cincinnati, OH. She m Donald Claypoole. They had no children.

Lawrence Ashley Scott, d/o Cora Katherine "Kate" Jane Scott nee Vaught and her husband Ashley Peyton Scott, was b 21 Sep 1940 in KY.
CHILDREN OF ETHEL SUSAN VAUGHT
(Ethel d/o James s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ethel was b 6 Feb 1908 in Pu. Co., KY. Ethel m 1st Paul Chaney 21 Apr 1923. They div in 1926. Ethel m 2nd Raymond Maifeld 30 Dec 1926. Raymond was b 12 Nov 1907 and d 21 May 1952. Raymond was the s/o Henry Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Drees) Maifeld. Ethel d 23 Jul 1982. Ethel had a child Eileen. Ethel and Paul had a child James.

Eileen Bernice Vaught (aka Maifeld), d/o Ethel Susan Vaught and Everett Todd, was b 12 Jul 1922 in Somerset, KY. She m Hubert Edmund Hansen 16 Jan 1942. Hubert was b 15 Apr 1917. Children of Eileen and Hubert are Sonja Lee "Sunni" Hansen and Beverly Kay Hansen. (source---Sunni Reed-Morales)

James Marion Chaney, s/o Ethel Susan Chaney nee Vaught and her husband Paul Chaney, was b 13 Dec 1923.

---

John Vaught and Elizabeth Sidebottom

George Vaught and Lou McIntyre

Earl Vaught and Katherine Hatter

James unnamed Charles

---

CHILDREN OF EARL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE KATHERINE HATTER
(Earl s/o George s/o John s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Earl and Katherine were m 7 Dec 1929. Earl was b 13 Mar 1906. Katherine was b 28 May 1908. Children are James, infant son, and Charles.

James Edward Vaught, s/o Earl Vaught and his wife Katherine Hatter, was b ca 1930 in Pu. Co., KY.

Infant Vaught, s/o Earl Vaught and his wife Katherine Hatter, was b ca 1932 in Pu. Co., KY. He d. y.
Charles Vaught, s/o Earl Vaught and his wife Katherine Hatter, was b ca 1934 in Pu. Co., KY.

DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTINE VAUGHT MEECE

Ephraim Meece and Matilda Richardson

Louisa Meece and Charles Colyer

Charles Colyer and Ollie Hancock

Larene    Eugene

CHILDREN OF CHARLES G. COLYER AND HIS WIFE OLLIE B. HANCOCK
(Charles s/o Louisa d/o Ephraim s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles and Ollie were m 7 Apr 1900. Charles was b in Aug 1869 in Pu. Co., KY. Children are Larene and Eugene.

Larene Colyer, d/o Charles G. Colyer and his wife Ollie B. Hancock, was b ca 1906 in Pu. Co., KY.

Eugene Colyer, s/o Charles G. Colyer and his wife Ollie B. Hancock, was b ca 1908 in Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF NELLIE L. HUGHES NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND MINOT B. HUGHES
(Nellie d/o Thomas s/o Ephraim s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nellie was b in Nov 1886 and d 19 Jan 1930 in Pu. Co., KY. Minot was b in 1887 and d in 1965. Children were Alvie, Rena, Hugh, Lois, Ruth, Richard, Fay, and Mark.

Alvie Hughes, s/o Nellie L. Hughes nee Meece and her husband Minot B. Hughes, was b ca 1914 in Pu. Co., KY.

Rena Hughes, d/o Nellie L. Hughes nee Meece and her husband Minot B. Hughes, was b ca 1916 in Pu. Co., KY.

Hugh Hughes, s/o Nellie L. Hughes nee Meece and her husband Minot B. Hughes, was b ca 1917 in Pu. Co., KY.

Lois Hughes, d/o Nellie L. Hughes nee Meece and her husband Minot B. Hughes, was b ca 1919 in Pu. Co., KY.

Ruth Hughes, d/o Nellie L. Hughes nee Meece and her husband Minot B. Hughes, was b ca 1921 in Pu. Co., KY.

Richard Hughes, s/o Nellie L. Hughes nee Meece and her husband Minot B. Hughes, was b ca 1923 in Pu. Co., KY.

Fay Hughes, d/o Nellie L. Hughes nee Meece and her husband Minot B. Hughes, was b ca 1925 in Pu. Co., KY.

Mark Hughes, s/o Nellie L. Hughes nee Meece and her husband Minot B. Hughes, was b ca 1927 in Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF MADIE E. SIEVERS NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND DR. FRED SIEVERS
(Madie d/o Thomas s/o Ephraim s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Madie was b in Nov 1890 in Pu. Co., KY. Madie and Fred were m 2 Apr 1914. Fred was b in 1885 and d in 1924. He is bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pu. Co., KY. Children are Norbert and Fred.

Norbert Sievers, s/o Madie E. Sievers nee Meece and her husband Dr. Fred Sievers, was b ca 1915 in Pu. Co., KY.

Fred Sievers, s/o Madie E. Sievers nee Meece and her husband Dr. Fred Sievers, was b ca 1918 in Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF HOMER PINKNEY MEECE AND HIS WIFE KATE MORRIS
(Homer s/o Thomas s/o Ephraim s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Homer was b 15 Oct 1896 in Pu. Co., KY. Homer and Kate were m ca 1818. Homer d 3 Jul 1960. Children are Nora Jean and Barbara.

Nora Jean Meece, d/o Homer Pinkney Meece and his wife Kate Morris, was b ca 1920 in Pu. Co., KY.

Barbara Ann Meece, d/o Homer Pinkney Meece and his wife Kate Morris, was b ca 1922 in Pu. Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER MEECE AND HIS WIFE FLORA GREGG
(Luther s/o Thomas s/o Ephraim s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Luther was b 16 Sep 1900 in Pu. Co., KY. Luther d 22 Aug 1949. Children are Harry, Harold, and Geraldine.

Harry Meece, s/o Luther Meece and his wife Flora Gregg, was b ca 1921 in Pu. Co., KY.

Harold Meece, s/o Luther Meece and his wife Flora Gregg, was b ca 1923 in Pu. Co., KY.

Geraldine Meece, d/o Luther Meece and his wife Flora Gregg, was b ca 1925 in Pu. Co., KY.
Matilda was b ca 1904. She m 1st Raymond Bray ca 1925. She m 2nd Earl Phelps. Raymond was b 16 Jan 1906 and d 24 Apr 1949. Earl was b 20 Aug 1896 and d 5 Dec 1963. Children are Glenn, Clyda Jean, Dewey, Coy, Lowell, Rothel, Norman, and Ervil.

Glenn Bray, s/o Matilda E. Bray nee Meece and her husband Raymond Bray, was b ca 1926 in Pu. Co., KY.

Clyda Jean Bray, d/o Matilda E. Bray nee Meece and her husband Raymond Bray, was b ca 1928 in Pu. Co., KY.

Dewey Bray, s/o Matilda E. Bray nee Meece and her husband Raymond Bray, was b ca 1932 in Pu. Co., KY.

Coy Bray, s/o Matilda E. Bray nee Meece and her husband Raymond Bray, was b ca 1934 in Pu. Co., KY. He lives in Louisville, KY.

Lowell Bray, s/o Matilda E. Bray nee Meece and her husband Raymond Bray, was b ca 1936 in Pu. Co., KY.

Rothel Bray, ch/o Matilda E. Bray nee Meece and her husband Raymond Bray, was b ca 1938 in Pu. Co., KY.

Norman Bray, s/o Matilda E. Bray nee Meece and her husband Raymond Bray, was b ca 1940 in Pu. Co., KY.

Ervil Thomas Bray, s/o Matilda E. Bray nee Meece and her husband Raymond Bray, was b 29 Mar 1942. Ervil d 29 Jul 1967 in the Viet Nam War.
CHILDREN OF RALPH ALFRED MEGENITY AND HIS WIFE
ELLEN BLADES CHRISTY
(Ralph s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Ralph and Ellen were m 11 Nov 1896. Ralph was b ca 1873 in
Atcheson, KA and d in 1933 in Chicago, IL. Children are Hazel,
Lewis, and Gladys.

Hazel Megenity was a d/o Ralph Alfred Megenity and his wife Ellen
Blades Christy (or Cristy?). She d. y.

Lewis Alfred Megenity, s/o Ralph Alfred Megenity and his wife Ellen
Blades Christy (or Cristy?), was b ca 1899. He m Adele Czarnecki.
Children of Lewis and Adele are Barbara Megenity, Louise
Megenity, Ralph Lewis Megenity, and Karen Megenity. (source---Ruth
McKean)

Gladys Ellen Megenity, d/o Ralph Alfred Megenity and his wife Ellen
Blades Christy (or Cristy?), was b ca 1902. She m Noel Utterback.
A child of Gladys and Noel is Helen Jean Utterback. (source---
-Ruth McKean)
Lena Megenity and Owen Brown

Gertrude Ethel

CHILDREN OF LENA ELIZA BROWN NEE MEGINITY AND HER HUSBAND
OWEN BROWN
(Lena d/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Lena was b 18 Feb 1882 in Leadville, CO. She m 1st Owen Brown 8
Feb 1900. She m 2nd Mr. Frizell. Children of Lena and Owen are
Gertrude and Ethel.

Gertrude Brown, d/o Lena Eliza Brown nee Megenity and her husband
Owen Brown, was b ca 1901.
A child of Gertrude is Jack. (source---Ruth McKean)

Ethel Brown, d/o Lena Eliza Brown nee Megenity and her husband Owen
Brown, was b ca 1904.

Lydia Meece and William Megenity

Alfred Megenity and Mary Starr

Mary Megenity and Alie Bradshaw

Hugh Argyll Katrine
CHILDREN OF MARY ETHEL BRADSHAW NEE MEGENITY AND HER HUSBAND
ALIE BRADSHAW
(Ethel d/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ethel was b 21 Jul 1885 in Leadville, CO. Ethel and Alie were m 6
May 1903 in Kansas City, MO. Ethel d 3 Mar 1968 in Oklahoma City,
OK. Children are Hugh, Argyl, and Katrine.

Hugh Alfred Bradshaw, s/o Mary Ethel Bradshaw nee Megenity and her
husband Alie Bradshaw, was b ca 1904. He m Marie Hembrey.
Children of Hugh and Marie are Robert Bradshaw, Deloris
Bradshaw, Verland Ray Bradshaw, and John Drury Bradshaw. (source--
-Ruth McKean)

Argyl Bradshaw, s/o Mary Ethel Bradshaw nee Megenity and her
husband Alie Bradshaw, was b ca 1906. He m Ruth Shattuck.
Children of Argyl and Ruth are Theodore Bradshaw, James
Bradshaw, and Carolyn Bradshaw. (source---Ruth McKean)

Katrine Bradshaw, d/o Mary Ethel Bradshaw nee Megenity and her
husband Alie Bradshaw, was b ca 1909. She m Kenneth Abernathy.
A child of Katrine and Kenneth is Anne Abernathy. (source---
Ruth McKean)

Lydia Meece and William Megenity

Alfred Megenity and Mary Starr

Ernest Megenity and Emma Dalton

Mary Ruth Betty

CHILDREN OF ERNEST MEGENITY AND HIS WIFE EMMA JEAN DALTON
(Ernest s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ernest and Emma were m 25 Dec 1926. Ernest was b 6 Aug 1894 and d
19 Jul 1965. Children are Mary, Ruth, and Betty.
Mary Ellen Megenity, d/o Ernest Megenity and his wife Emma Jean Dalton, was b 2 Dec 1927 in Okmulgee, OK. She never married.

Ruth Ann Megenity, d/o Ernest Megenity and his wife Emma Jean Dalton, was b 19 Jun 1931 in Okmulgee, OK. She m 1st Junior Earl Herrington. She m 2nd Orvin L. Wilson. She m 3rd Thomas M. McKean 8 Sep 1984 in Gunlock, UT.

Children of Ruth and Junior Earl are David Griffin Herrington, Jaimie Herrington, and Katherine Herrington. (source---Ruth McKean)

Betty Lou Megenity, d/o Ernest Megenity and his wife Emma Jean Dalton, was b 2 Feb 1937 at Wink, TX. She m Harold Van Den Berghe 22 Mar 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT. Betty d 8 Feb 1990 in St. George, UT. Harold was b 13 Jan 1934.

Children of Betty and Harold are Sari Van Den Berghe, Matthew Van Den Berghe, and Joseph Ernest Van Den Berghe. (source---Ruth McKean)

Lydia Meece and William Megenity

William Megenity and Cora Campbell

Ina Maude Megenity

William Mary Clyde

CHILDREN OF INA MAUDE MEGENITY
(Ina d/o William s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children of Ina are William, Mary and Clyde.

William Austin is a s/o Ina Maude Megenity.

Mary Lamerle is a d/o Ina Maude Megenity.

Clyde Emerson is a s/o Ina Maude Megenity.
CHILDREN OF EVER MILLER NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND
SEYMOUR MILLER
(Ever d/o Belle d/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Ever was b in Mar 1876. Ever and Seymour were m 23 Oct 1895.
Seymour was b in Aug 1875. Children are Lloyd and Howard.

For this family see p 263.

CHILDREN OF CHARLIE B. HAIL
(Charlie s/o Amanda d/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charlie was b in Sep 1887. His wife was b ca 1877. His children
are James, Melrose, and Marguerite.

For this family see p 264.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. FISHER AND HIS WIFE DELIA DAULTON
(Charles s/o Mahala d/o Rufus s/o Sophia d/o Christine d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charley was b 17 Mar 1889 in Pu. Co., KY. Charley and Delia were

For this family see p 264.

CHILDREN OF VIRGIL HOWARD PARKER AND HIS WIFE MARY ALEXANDER
(Virgil s/o Rhoda d/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Virgil was b 21 Jun 1891. Virgil and Mary were m 19 Jan 1924,
Virgil d 13 Jul 1952. Children were William and Norman.

For this family see p 265.
CHILDREN OF NORA YAHNIG NEE MEECE AND HER HUSBAND JOHN F. YAHNIG  
(Nora d/o Milton s/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew  
 s/o John P. Vaught)

Nora was b 24 Aug 1899 and d 2 Dec 1945 in Pu. Co., KY. John was  
 b 9 Nov 1897 and d 7 Sep 1975. Children are Dorothy, Eldon, Betty,  
 and Wilma.

For this family see p 266.

Daniel Meece and Elizabeth Vaught

Mary Meece and William Hines

Park Hines and (Elizabeth Waddle?)

John  Ernest  Tourie  Assie  Henry

CHILDREN OF JOHN PARK (PARKER?) HINES AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH  
 WADDLE  
(Park s?/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew  
 s/o John P. Vaught)

Park was b 17 Dec 1867. A Parker Hines and Elizabeth Waddle were  
m 7 Jun 1888. Elizabeth was b in Dec 1872. Children are John,  
Ernest, Tourie, Assie, and Henry.

John Albert Hines, s/o Parker Hines and his wife Elizabeth Waddle,  
was b Jan 1890 in Pu. Co., KY.

Ernest Hines, s/o Parker Hines and his wife Elizabeth Waddle, was  
b Oct 1892 in Pu. Co., KY.

Tourie Hines, s/o Parker Hines and his wife Elizabeth Waddle, was  
b Oct 1894 in Pu. Co., KY.

Assie O. Hines, d/o Parker Hines and his wife Elizabeth Waddle, was  
b Aug 1896 in Pu. Co., KY.
Henry Hines, s/o Parker Hines and his wife Elizabeth Waddle, was b in Mar 1900 in Pu. Co., KY.

Daniel Meece and Elizabeth Vaught

Mary Meece and William Hines

George Hines and Elizabeth?


CHILDREN OF GEORGE PERRY HINES AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH?
(George s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George was b 11 Aug 1874 and d ca 1929. He may have m Elizabeth. Children were Eunice, J. G., G. A., Nancy, ---riller?, and W. T.

Eunice Hines, d/o George Perry Hines and his wife (Elizabeth?), was b ca 1895 in Pu. Co., KY.

J. G. Hines, ch/o George Perry Hines and his wife (Elizabeth?), was b ca 1897 in Pu. Co., KY.

G. A. Hines, ch/o George Perry Hines and his wife (Elizabeth?), was b ca 1899 in Pu. Co., KY.

Nancy Hines, d/o George Perry Hines and his wife (Elizabeth?), was b ca 1901 in Pu. Co., KY.

---riller? Hines, ch/o George Perry Hines and his wife (Elizabeth?), was b ca 1903 in Pu. Co., KY.

W. T. Hines, ch/o George Perry Hines and his wife (Elizabeth?), was b ca 1905 in Pu. Co., KY.
Daniel Meece and Elizabeth Vaught

Mary Meece and William Hines

John Hines and Sarah Neely

Effie, Juey, Wilma, Kathleen, Christine, James, Charles, Malcolm

CHILDREN OF JOHN D. HINES AND HIS WIFE SARAH ELIZABETH NEELY
(John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Sarah were m 20 Jan 1900. John was b 27 May 1879 and d 7 Mar 1954. Sarah was b 17 Jan 1881 and d 26 May 1967. Children are Effie, Juey, Wilma, Kathleen, Christine, James, Charles, and Malcolm.


Juey Hines was a d/o John D. Hines and his wife Sarah E. Neely. She m Mr. Scales.

Wilma Hines was a d/o John D. Hines and his wife Sarah E. Neely. She m Mr. Dick.

Kathleen Hines was a d/o John D. Hines and his wife Sarah E. Neely. She m Mr. White.

Christine Hines was a d/o John D. Hines and his wife Sarah E. Neely. She m Mr. Hatter.

James C. Hines was a s/o John D. Hines and his wife Sarah E. Neely.
Charles A. Hines was a s/o John D. Hines and his wife Sarah E. Neely.

Malcolm S. Hines, s/o John D. Hines and his wife Sarah E. Neely, was b in 1918. He d. y. in 1930 and is bur at Camp Ground Cem, Pu. Co., KY.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH VAUGHT

CHILDREN OF JOHN PARK (PARKER?) HINES AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH WADDLE
(Park s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Park was b 17 Dec 1867. A Parker and Elizabeth Waddle were m 7 Jun 1888. Elizabeth was b in Dec 1872. Children are John, Ernest, Tourie, Assie, and Henry.

For this family see p 287.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE PERRY HINES AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH?
(George s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George was b 11 Aug 1874 and d ca 1929. He may have m Elizabeth. Children were Eunice, J. G., G. A., Nancy, ---riller?, and W. T.

For this family see p 288.
CHILDREN OF JOHN D. HINES AND HIS WIFE SARAH E. NEELY
(John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

John and Sarah were m 20 Jan 1900. John was b 27 May 1879 and d 7
Mar 1954. Sarah was b 17 Jan 1881 and d 26 May 1967. Children are
Effie, Juey, Wilma, Kathleen, Christine, James, Charles, and
Malcolm.

For this family see p 289.
SECTION 8. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT EIGHTH GENERATION

FOURTH GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF GASPAR VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH BUTCHER

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE VAUGHT

Viola Vaught and George Fry

Cora Fry and John Harper

Ira Harper and Marguerite Lewis

Roxanne

CHILDREN OF IRA ELI HARPER AND HIS WIFE MARGUERITE R. LEWIS
(Ira s/o Cora d/o Viola d/o William s/o George s?/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ira and Marguerite were m 28 Jul 1934. Ira was b 14 Jun 1903 and
d 16 Nov 1983. Marguerite was b 5 Sep 1908. A child is Roxanne.

Roxanne Rae Harper, d/o Ira Eli Harper and his wife Marguerite R.
Lewis, was b 29 Apr 1939 in Mason City, IA.
Sarah Vaught and Abraham Hostetler

George Hostetler and Cora McCormick

Ernest Hostetler and Pearl Anson

Bernice    Marie

CHILDREN OF ERNEST HOSTETLER AND HIS WIFE PEARL ANSON
(Ernest s/o George s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ernest was b 11 Nov 1890 in IN. Children are Bernice and Marie.

Bernice Hostetler, d/o Ernest Hostetler and his wife Pearl Anson, was b ca 1912.

Marie Hostetler, d/o Ernest Hostetler and his wife Pearl Anson, was b ca 1914.

Sarah Vaught and Abraham Hostetler

Morton Hostetler and Lillian Sample

Burton Hostetler and Edith Prall

Gordon    Herbert
CHILDREN OF BURTON MORTON HOSTETLER AND HIS WIFE EDITH PRALL
(Burton s/o David s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Burton was b 13 May 1887 in IN. Burton and Edith were m 24 Dec 1911. Burton d 1 Oct 1968. Children are Gordon and Herbert.

Gordon Homer Hostetler, s/o Burton Morton Hostetler and his wife Edith Prall, was b ca 1913. He m Beulah Weber.
Children of Gordon and Beulah are Jacquelyn E. Hostetler, Janet Marie Hostetler, and Gordon Leebert Hostetler. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Herbert Lee Hostetler, s/o Burton Morton Hostetler and his wife Edith Prall, was b ca 1915. He m Jewel Morrison.
Children of Herbert and Jewel are Frances Lee Hostetler and Frieda Mae Hostetler. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Sarah Vaught and Abraham Hostetler

Morton Hostetler and Lillian Sample

Nellie Hostetler and Charles Dunlevy

Thomas Doris

CHILDREN OF NELLIE MAGNOLIA DUNLEVY NEE HOSTETLER AND HER HUSBAND CHARLES A. DUNLEVY
(Nellie d/o David s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nellie and Charles were m 24 Nov 1909. Nellie was b 7 Oct 1889 and d 22 Feb 1967. Children are Thomas and Doris.

Thomas Dunlevy, s/o Nellie Magnolia Dunlevy nee Hostetler and her husband Charles A. Dunlevy, was b ca 1911. He married twice and had no children.
Doris Gayle Dunlevy, d/o Nellie Magnolia Dunlevy nee Hostetler and her husband Charles A. Dunlevy, was b ca 1913. She m Loren Reynolds. A child of Doris and Loren is Shawn Reynolds. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Sarah Vaught and Abraham Hostetler

Morton Hostetler and Lillian Sample

Homer Hostetler and Dorothy Cortner

Norma Betty

CHILDREN OF HOMER ELMER HOSTETLER AND HIS WIFE
DOROTHY BENNER CORTNER
(Homer s/o David s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Homer and Dorothy were m 31 Jul 1926. Homer was b 24 Oct 1898. Dorothy was b 8 Sep 1909. Children are Norma and Betty.

Norma Gene Hostetler, d/o Homer Elmer Hostetler and his wife Dorothy Benner Cortner, was b 18 Mar 1927 in Otisco, IN. She m 1st John Wesley Hogue 20 Jun 1947. They are div. Norma m 2nd Leland Baker 12 Jun 1977. John W. Hogue was b 27 Sep 1923 and d 29 May 1977. Children of Norma and John are Betty Ann Hogue and David Homer Hogue. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Betty Lou Hostetler, d/o Homer Elmer Hostetler and his wife Dorothy Benner Cortner, was b 12 Jun 1928 in Otisco, IN. She m Myron Mylon Miller 23 Feb 1951. Myron was b 29 Mar 1929 in Chicago, IL. Children of Betty and Myron are Larry George Miller, Wayne Homer Miller, Donald Joe Miller, and Mark Myron Miller. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)
Maxine and Charles were m ca 1938. Maxine was b ca 1913. Children are Janice, James, Herbert, and Carolyn.

Janice Ward, d/o Maxine Ward nee Vaught and her husband Charles Ward, was b ca 1939.

James Ward, s/o Maxine Ward nee Vaught and her husband Charles Ward, was b ca 1941.

Herbert Ward, s/o Maxine Ward nee Vaught and her husband Charles Ward, was b ca 1943.

Carolyn Ward, d/o Maxine Ward nee Vaught and her husband Charles Ward, was b ca 1945.
CHILDREN OF MARGIE HARBOUGH NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
V. HARBOUGH

(Margie d/o Roy s/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Margie and V. Harbough were m ca 1943. Margie was b ca 1915. Children are Steven and Sharon.

Steven Harbough, s/o Margie Harbough nee Vaught and her husband V. Harbough, was b ca 1944.

Sharon Harbough, d/o Margie Harbough nee Vaught and her husband V. Harbough, was b ca 1945.

Thomas Vaught and Nancy Bowyer

Roy Vaught and Eava Skidmore

Pearl Vaught and Harold Short

Ronald

CHILDREN OF PEARL SHORT NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND HAROLD SHORT

(Pearl d/o Roy s/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Pearl was b ca 1916. Pearl and Harold were m ca 1940. A child is Ronald.

Ronald Short, s/o Pearl Short nee Vaught and her husband Harold Short, was b ca 1941.

Thomas Vaught and Nancy Bowyer

Roy Vaught and Eava Skidmore

Phyllis Vaught and Wilbur Scaff

Gary Patricia
CHILDREN OF PHYLLIS SCAFF NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND WILBUR SCAFF
(Phyllis d/o Roy s/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Phyllis was b ca 1922. Phyllis and Wilbur were m ca 1945. Children were Gary and Patricia.

Gary Scaff, s/o Phyllis Scaff nee Vaught and her husband Wilbur Scaff, was b ca 1946.

Patricia Scaff, d/o Phyllis Scaff nee Vaught and her husband Wilbur Scaff, was b ca 1951.

Thomas Vaught and Nancy Bowyer
Roy Vaught and Eava Skidmore
Rosalie Vaught and Ray Moore

Kelly

CHILDREN OF ROSALIE MOORE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND RAY MOORE
(Rosalie d/o Roy s/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Rosalie was b ca 1925. A child is Kelly.

Kelly Moore, d/o Rosalie Moore nee Vaught and her husband Ray Moore, was b ca 1953.

Thomas Vaught and Nancy Bowyer
Ruby Vaught and Melvin Roseberry
Faye Roseberry and William Steinmetz

Terry
CHILDREN OF FAYE STEINMETZ NEE ROSEBERRY AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM STEINMETZ

(Faye d/o Ruby d/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Faye was b in 1918 and d in 1973. Faye and William were m ca 1949. William d in 1969. A child is Terry.

Terry Lynn Steinmetz, d/o Faye Steinmetz nee Roseberry and her husband William Steinmetz, was b ca 1950. She m Donald Joseph Boss 5 Jul 1969.

A child of Terry and Donald is Donald Joseph Boss. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Thomas Vaught and Nancy Bowyer

Ruby Vaught and Melvin Roseberry

Marvin Roseberry and Mary Crum

Nancy Susan

CHILDREN OF MARVIN ROSEBERRY AND HIS WIFE MARY CRUM

(Marvin s/o Ruby d/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Marvin was b in 1921 and d in 1972. Marvin and Mary were m ca 1942. Children are Nancy and Susan.

Nancy Jean Roseberry, d/o Marvin Roseberry and his wife Mary Crum, was b ca 1944. She m Gary DeWitt in 1973.

A child of Nancy and Gary is Bradley Ray DeWitt. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Susan Jane Roseberry, d/o Marvin Roseberry and his wife Mary Crum, was b ca 1948. She m Lanny Dale Boss 26 Mar 1977.

Susan and Lanny had a child b in Feb 1978. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)
Melva Roseberry and Ray Schwab

David
Lisa

CHILDREN OF MELVA SCHWAB NEE ROSEBERRY AND HER HUSBAND
RAY SCHWAB
(Melva d/o Ruby d/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Melva and Ray were m ca 1950. Melva was b 16 Oct 1928. Ray was b 9 Sep 1926. Children are David and Lisa.

David Alan Schwab s/o Melva Schwab nee Roseberry and her husband Ray Schwab, was b 15 Sep 1952.

Lisa Ann Schwab d/o Melva Schwab nee Roseberry and her husband Ray Schwab, was b 3 Dec 1960.
CHILDREN OF MYRON G. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARTHA CONAWARE
(Myron s/o Guy s/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George s/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Myron and Martha were m ca 1948. Myron was b in 1925. Children are Myron and Janet.

Myron Terry Vaught, s/o Myron G. Vaught and his wife Martha Conaway, was b in 1949. He m Betty Ann Cummins.
A child of Myron and Betty is Daniel Justin Vaught. (source—Effie Pearl Bower)

Janet Lynn Vaught, d/o Myron G. Vaught and his wife Martha Conaway, was b in 1952. She m Richard Dennis Adams.

Allen Vaught and Zetta Tucker

Hazel Vaught and Collings Shelburne

Marjorie Shelburne and Fred Carmichael

Fredlynn

CHILDREN OF MARJORIE CARMICHAEL NEE SHELBURNE AND HER HUSBAND FRED CARMICHAEL
(Marjorie d/o Hazel d/o Allen s/o Larkin s/o George s/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Marjorie was b ca 1924, Marjorie and Fred were m ca 1947. A child is Fredlynn.

Fredlynn Carmichael, ch/o Marjorie Carmichael nee Shelburne and her husband Fred Carmichael, was b ca 1948.
Amos Vaught and Susannah Barnes

Harry Vaught and Thara Fuchs

Vesta Vaught and Varl Gahimer

Norene

CHILDREN OF VESTA A. GAHIMER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
VARL H. GAHIMER
(Vesta d/o Harry s/o Amos s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Vesta was b 10 Jun 1918 in Shelby Co., IN and d 3 Jul 1969. Vesta
and Varl were m 16 Oct 193 (?) in Shelby Co., IN. Varl was b 20 Apr
1916. A child is Norene.

A. Norene Gahimer, d/o Vesta Alene "Betty" Gahimer nee Vaught and
her husband Varl H. Gahimer, was b 8 Sep 1942 in Shelbyville, IN. She m Philip J. Wright. They were living in Manila, IN in 1986.

George Vaught and Violanta Coleman

Ona Vaught and Amanda Kelly

Maurice Vaught and Gertrude Swiney

Edwin Vanita Robert Virginia

CHILDREN OF MAURICE KELLY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE GERTRUDE SWINEY
(Maurice s/o Ona s/o George s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Maurice and Gertrude were m 12 Oct 1916 in Sheridan, AR. Maurice
was b 7 Dec 1897 in Franklin, IN. Gertrude was b 19 Aug 1897 in
Akin, IL and d 3 Jan 1956 at Pine Bluff, AR. Maurice m 2nd Mrs. Simmons 15 Aug 1956. Children were Edwin, Vanita, Robert, and Virginia.

Edwin Francis Vaught, s/o Maurice Kelly Vaught and his wife Gertrude Swiney, was b 23 Nov 1917 in Sheridan, AR. He m 1st Mildred Jane Ellen Bowles 12 Apr 1942 at Little Rock, AR. Mildred was the d/o Thomas Holland and Frances Ewell (Massey) Bowles. Mildred was b 18 Mar 1923 in Little Rock, AR. Edwin m 2nd Katherine Johnson 1 Sep 1951 in Austin, TX.

A child of Edwin and Mildred is John Edwin Vaught. (source---Family bible of Maurice Kelly Vaught)

Children of Edwin and Katherine are Karen Anne Vaught, Kathryn Elisa Vaught, and Kathleen Denise Vaught. (source---Family bible of Maurice Kelly Vaught)

Vanita Evelyn Vaught, d/o Maurice Kelly Vaught and his wife Gertrude Swiney, was b 20 Jan 1920 in Sheridan, AR. She m 1st Loring C. White 19 Aug 1944 in Independance, KA. They are div. Vanita m 2nd Alton John Walker 2 Sep 1954.

Robert Maurice Vaught, s/o Maurice Kelly Vaught and his wife Gertrude Swiney, was b 7 Jan 1925 in Pine Bluff, AR. He m 1st Zoe Kaykas 23 Jan 1943 in New York City, NY. They are div. Robert m 2nd Emma Jean Goldman 2 Jan 1948. They reside in DeSoto, MO.

Virginia Alice Vaught, d/o Maurice Kelly Vaught and his wife Gertrude Swiney, was b 16 Aug 1928 in Pine Bluff, AR. She m Thomas A. Lusinger 11 Dec 1944.

George Vaught and Violanta Coleman

Joe Vaught and Alice (Heck?)

Loren Vaught and Bernice Bridges

Robert Barbara Richard Emma Joseph
CHILDREN OF LOREN JUDSON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
BERNICE ROSE BRIDGES

Loren and Bernice were m 21 Dec 1930. Loren was b 10 Oct 1906 and d 17 Apr 1982 in Johnson Co., IN. Bernice was b 27 Jan 1913. Children are Robert, Barbara, Richard, Emma, and Joseph.

Robert Eugene Vaught, s/o Loren Judson Vaught and his wife Bernice Rose Bridges, was b 2 Sep 1931 in Johnson Co., IN. He m 1st Barbara Jean Cross in 1950 in CA. Robert m 2nd Eva Pearl Stevens. Eva was b 2 Nov 1949. A child of Robert and Barbara is Cathleen Sue Vaught. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)


Richard Loren Vaught, s/o Loren Judson Vaught and his wife Bernice Rose Bridges, was b 28 Oct 1933 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Patricia Sue Lemons 28 Aug 1955. Patricia d 30 Jul 1987. Children of Richard and Patricia are Megan Sue Vaught, Richard Niles Vaught, Barbara Allyn Vaught, and Mary Elizabeth Vaught. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)

Emma Alice Vaught, d/o Loren Judson Vaught and his wife Bernice Rose Bridges, was b 1 Nov 1934 in Johnson Co., IN. She m Bernard Admire 19 Mar 1960. Children of Emma and Bernard are Burke Edward Admire, John Vaught Admire, James Robert Admire, and Thomas Reed Admire. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)

Joseph Gene Vaught, s/o Loren Judson Vaught and his wife Bernice Rose Bridges, was b 2 Jan 1953 in Johnson Co., IN. He m Susan Elizabeth Turner 12 May 1972. Children of Joseph and Susan are Andrew Joseph Vaught, Amy Ellen Vaught, and Adam Turner Vaught. (source---Mrs. Loren (Bernice) Vaught)
CHILDREN OF MYRON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE IRMA ROUSE
(Myron s/o Judson s/o Barney s/o Andrew s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Myron was b ca 1915 in Franklin, IN. Myron and Irma were m ca 1935. Children are Myrina and Dennis.

Myrina Vaught, d/o Myron Vaught and his wife Irma Rouse, was b ca 1937 in IN.

Dennis Vaught, s/o Myron Vaught and his wife Irma Rouse, was b ca 1939 in IN.
CHILDREN OF NORBERT BARNEY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE JUDITH JOHNSON
(Norbert s/o Judson s/o Barney s/o Andrew s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Norbert and Judith were m ca 1938. Norbert was b 25 Jul 1917 in Franklin, IN. A child is Judson.

Judson Dennis Vaught, s/o Norbert Barney Vaught and his wife Judith Johnson Kirklin, was b ca 1940. He m Deborah in Aug 1977.

Barney Vaught and Indiana Tilson

Judson Vaught and Lucille Dennis

Deloris Vaught and Ralph Amick

Philip

Wendell

CHILDREN OF DELORIS GEORGIA AMICK NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND RALPH AMICK
(Deloris d/o Judson s/o Barney s/o Andrew s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Deloris and Ralph were m ca 1938. Deloris was b ca 1919 in Franklin, IN. Children are Phillip and Wendell.

Phillip Amick, s/o Deloris Georgia Amick nee Vaught and her husband Ralph Amick, was b ca 1940 in IN.

Wendell Amick, s/o Deloris Georgia Amick nee Vaught and her husband Ralph Amick, was b ca 1942 in IN.
CHILDREN OF LAWRENCE WILLIAM VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE  
ADA OLIVE BAUGHMAN  
(Lawrence s/o Lloyd s/o William s/o George s/o George s?/o  
  Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Lawrence and Ada were m 22 Jun 1924 in Shelby Co., IN. Lawrence  
was b 5 Sep 1903 and d 29 Jul 1966 in IN. Ada was b 15 Dec 1904.  
Children are Robert and Betty.  

Robert Harold Vaught, s/o Lawrence William Vaught and his wife Ada  
Olive Baughman, was b 21 Jan 1926 in Whiteland, IN. He m Rose Mary  
Wright 17 Apr 1949 in Franklin, IN. Rose Mary was b 20 Apr 1929.  
A child of Robert and Rose Mary is Brenda Sue Vaught.  
(source---Brenda Sue Vaught Smith)  

Betty Vaught, d/o Lawrence William Vaught and his wife Ada Olive  
Baughman, was b 13 Sep 1927 in IN. She m Wayne McIntyre 21 Nov  
1946 in Whiteland, IN. Wayne was b 10 Mar 1928.  
A child of Betty and Wayne is Cynthia McIntyre.  
(source---Brenda Sue Vaught Smith)
DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY VAUGHT

Samuel Vaught and Mary McQuery

Nellie Vaught and Ravon Ross

Kenneth Ross and June Hatter

Connie

CHILDREN OF KENNETH RUSSELL ROSS AND HIS WIFE
  JUNE COLLENE HATTER
  (Kenneth s/o Nellie d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar
   s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Kenneth and June were m 31 Jan 1957 at Lawrenceburg, IN. Kenneth
was b 18 Oct 1929. June was b 10 Aug 1932. A child is Connie.

Connie Renee Ross, d/o Kenneth Russell Ross and his wife June
Collene Hatter, was b 20 Sep 1957 in Cincinnati, OH.

Samuel Vaught and Mary McQuery

Reid Vaught and Mary Wesley

Sandra Vaught and James Townsend

James

John
CHILDREN OF SANDRA KAY TOWNSEND NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND  
JAMES E. TOWNSEND  
(Sandra d/o Reid s/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar  
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Sandra was b 27 Mar 1943 in Cincinnati, OH. Sandra and James were m ca 1965. Sandra m 2nd Raymond Layman. Children are James and John.  

James Stephen Townsend, s/o Sandra Kay Townsend nee Vaught and her husband James E. Townsend, was b 8 Aug 1966 in Cincinnati, OH.  

John David Townsend, s/o Sandra Kay Townsend nee Vaught and her husband James E. Townsend, was b 1 Jul 1969 in Cincinnati, OH.  

Samuel Vaught and Mary McQuery  
Reid Vaught and Mary Wesley  
Stephen Vaught and Judith Thibo  

Brian        Tod  

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN KELLY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE  
JUDITH ANN THIBO  
(Stephen s/o Reid s/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Christy s/o Gaspar  
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Stephen was b 7 Feb 1947 in Danville, KY. Stephen and Judith were m ca 1972 in KY. Children are Brian and Tod.  

Brian Kelly Vaught, s/o Stephen Kelly Vaught and his wife Judith Ann Thibo, was b 27 Nov 1972 in Lexington, KY.  

Tod David Vaught, s/o Stephen Kelly Vaught and his wife Judith Ann Thibo, was b 26 Nov 1974 in Lexington, KY.
CHILDREN OF GLADYS MAE HAYDEN NEE DUTTON AND HER HUSBAND
RICHARD RAY HAYDEN
(Gladys d/o Albert s/o Amanda d/o Katherine d/o Christy s/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gladys and Richard were m 27 Nov 1938 in OH. Gladys was b 7 Mar 1920. Richard was b 3 Sep 1917 in IN. A child is Patricia.

Patricia Ann Hayden, d/o Gladys Mae Hayden nee Dutton and her husband Richard Ray Hayden, was b 12 Jun 1940 in Toledo, OH. She m Robert Vernon Walker. Robert was b 13 Jul 1930 in Chicago, IL. They reside in Tucson, AZ.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH VAUGHT MERCER

Margaret Mercer

Charles Mercer and Nancy Atkerson

John Mercer and Ima Robbins

Charles

James
CHILDREN OF JOHN RAYMOND MERCER AND HIS WIFE IMA ROBBINS
(John s/o Charles s/o Margaret d/o Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Raymond and Ima were m in Nov 1921. Raymond was b 15 Sep 1899 in
Pu. Co., KY. Ima was b 14 Oct 1901 and d 16 Jan 1972. Children
are Charles and James.

Charles Raymond Mercer, s/o John Raymond Mercer and his wife Ima
Robbins, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

James Mercer, s/o John Raymond Mercer and his wife Ima Robbins, was
b in Pu. Co., KY.

Margaret Mercer

Charles Mercer and Nancy Atkerson

Pansy Mercer and Forest Hines

Forest Douglas Donald

CHILDREN OF PANSY HINES NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
FOREST BOYD HINES
(Pansy d/o Charles s/o Margaret d/o Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Pansy and Forest were m in 1923. Pansy was b 27 Apr 1903 in Pu.
Co., KY. Forest was b 14 Aug 1903 and d 27 Jul 1934. Children are
Forest, Douglas, and Donald.

Forest Boyd Hines, s/o Pansy Hines nee Mercer and her husband
Forest Boyd Hines, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

Douglas Hines, a twin s/o Pansy Hines nee Mercer and her husband
Forest Boyd Hines, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

Donald Hines, a twin s/o Pansy Hines nee Mercer and her husband
Forest Boyd Hines, was b in Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF DAISY GODBY NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
AMON VINCENT GODBY

(Daisy d/o Charles s/o Margaret d/o Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Daisy and Amon were m 20 Sep 1921. Daisy was b 27 Apr 1903 in Pu. Co., KY. Daisy d 21 Dec 1980. Children are Jack, John, and Danny.

Jack Edwin Godby, s/o Daisy Godby nee Mercer and her husband Amon Vincent Godby, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

John Lee Godby, s/o Daisy Godby nee Mercer and her husband Amon Vincent Godby, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

Danny Carroll Godby, s/o Daisy Godby nee Mercer and her husband Amon Vincent Godby, was b in Pu. Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF CHARLES WENDELL MERCER AND HIS WIFE RUBY ROBBINS
(Charles s/o Charles s/o Margaret d/o Eli s/o Elizabeth d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles and Ruby were m ca 1925. Charles was b 25 Apr 1905. A child is Roger.

Roger Mercer, s/o Charles Wendell Mercer and his wife Ruby Robbins, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

| Carroll Mercer and Margaret Eubanks |
| Melissa Mercer and Speed Adams |
| Ansel Adams and Nora Vaught |

Sylvia Dorothy Maxie Everett Bettie Shirley Wanda

CHILDREN OF ANSEL ADAMS AND HIS WIFE NORA BELLE VAUGHT
(Ansel s/o Melissa d/o Carroll s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ansel and Nora were m ca 1926. Ansel was b 22 May 1895 and d 26 Feb 1969. Nora was b 8 Apr 1906 and d 11 Jan 1960. Children are Sylvia, Dorothy, Maxie, Everett, Bettie, Shirley, and Wanda. (see VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, pp 225,226)

Sylvia Adams, d/o Ansel Adams and his wife Nora Belle Vaught, was b 22 Feb 1927 in Pu. Co., KY.

Dorothy Myrtle Adams, d/o Ansel Adams and his wife Nora Belle Vaught, was b 13 Jan 1929 in Pu. Co., KY.

Maxie Mae Adams, d/o Ansel Adams and his wife Nora Belle Vaught, was b in 1931 in Pu. Co., KY. She d 6 Feb 1931 in Pu. Co., KY.

Everett Adams, s/o Ansel Adams and his wife Nora Belle Vaught, was b 4 Sep 1932 in Pu. Co., KY.

Bettie Lou Adams, d/o Ansel Adams and his wife Nora Belle Vaught, was b 29 Dec 1934 in Pu. Co., KY.
Shirley F. Adams, d/o Ansel Adams and his wife Nora Belle Vaught, was b 25 Jul 1937 in Pu. Co., KY.

Wanda Diane Adams, d/o Ansel Adams and his wife Nora Belle Vaught, was b 3 Nov 1938 in Pu. Co., KY.

---

Carroll Mercer and Margaret Eubanks

Melissa Mercer and Speed Adams

Ophia Adams and Isaac Vaught

Charles

CHILDREN OF OPHIA VAUGHT NEE ADAMS AND HER HUSBAND ISAAC N. VAUGHT

(Ophia d/o Melissa d/o Carroll s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ophia was b 14 Jan 1899. Ophia and Isaac were m 17 Feb 1921. Isaac was the s/o John Perry Vaught. Isaac was b 27 Sep 1892 and d 7 Jun 1968. A child is Charles.

Charles Isaac Vaught, s/o Ophia Vaught nee Adams and her husband Isaac N. Vaught, was b 28 Oct 1922. Charles d 20 May 1944.

---

Carroll Mercer and Margaret Eubanks

Richard Mercer and Elizabeth Shafer

Nettie Mercer and Harvey Floyd

Vinson
CHILDREN OF NETTIE F. FLOYD NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND

HARVEY E. FLOYD

(Nettie d/o Richard s/o Carroll s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nettie and Harvey were m 13 Nov 1923. Nettie was b in May 1898.
Harvey was b 7 May 1884 and d 16 Oct 1957. A child was Vinson.

Vinson Floyd, s/o Nettie Floyd nee Mercer and her husband Harvey
Floyd, was b 6 Oct 1926 and d 12 Aug 1929.

Carroll Mercer and Margaret Eubanks

Richard Mercer and Elizabeth Shafer

Nellie Mercer and Enoch Floyd

Charlene

CHILDREN OF NELLIE FLOYD NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND

ENOCH FLOYD

(Nellie d/o Richard s/o Carroll s/o Ephraim s/o Elizabeth d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nellie and Enoch were m 5 Dec 1934. Nellie was b in Dec 1899.
Enoch was b in 1885 and d in 1947. A child was Charlene.

Charlene Floyd, d/o Nellie Floyd nee Mercer and her husband Enoch
Floyd, was b and d 25 Oct 1935 in Pu. Co., KY.

Paulina Mercer and Joel Lynn

Salena Lynn and William Butt

Cora Butt and Albert Dutton

Gladys
CHILDREN OF CORA JANE DUTTON NEE BUTT AND HER HUSBAND
ALBERT SHELTON DUTTON
(Cora d/o Salena d/o Paulina d/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cora and Albert were m in 1903. Cora was b 23 Apr 1884. Albert
was b 3 May 1884 and d 10 Jan 1948. A child is Gladys.

Gladys Mae Dutton, d/o Cora Jane Dutton nee Butt and her husband
Albert Shelton Dutton, was b 7 Mar 1920 in Toledo, OH. She m
Richard Ray Hayden 27 Nov 1938. Richard was b 3 Sep 1917.
A child of Gladys and Richard is Patricia Ann Hayden.
(Source---Patricia Ann Hayden Walker)

Jenkins Mercer and Polly Hall

Viletha Mercer and Andrew Girdler

Otto Girdler and Alma Smiley

unnamed Samuel Edna

CHILDREN OF OTTO H. GIRDLER AND HIS WIFE ALMA SMILEY
(Otto s/o Viletha d/o Jenkins s/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Otto and Alma were m 3 Oct 1916. Otto was b (1?) Jan 1894 in Pu.
Co., KY and d in Sep 1959. Alma was b in Apr 1896 and d 11 Sep
1948. Children are a son who d. y., Samuel, and Edna.

Male Girdler, s/o Otto Girdler and his wife Alma Smiley, was b and
d in Aug 1917 in Pu. Co., KY.

Samuel Girdler, s/o Otto Girdler and his wife Alma Smiley, was b ca
1919 in Pu. Co., KY.

Edna Girdler, d/o Otto Girdler and his wife Alma Smiley, was b ca
1921 in Pu. Co., KY. She m a Mr. Acton.
CHILDREN OF HEREFORD GIRDLER AND HIS WIFE RILDA BARNES
(Hereford s/o Viletha d/o Jenkins s/o Christopher s/o Elizabeth
d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Hereford was b 25 Dec 1899 and d 17 Nov 1972. Children are Odella and Marcella.

Odella Girdler, ch/o Hereford Girdler and his wife Rilda Barnes, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

Marcella Girdler, d/o Hereford Girdler and his wife Rilda Barnes, was b in Pu. Co., KY.
Oliver was b 7 Feb 1909 and d 23 May 1972. Children are Betty, Janet, Joyce, William, and Jerry.

Betty Jo Girdler, d/o Oliver Girdler and his wife Anna Lee McKee, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

Janet Lee Girdler, d/o Oliver Girdler and his wife Anna Lee McKee, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

Joyce Ann Girdler, d/o Oliver Girdler and his wife Anna Lee McKee, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

William Oliver Girdler, s/o Oliver Girdler and his wife Anna Lee McKee, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

Jerry Michael Girdler, s/o Oliver Girdler and his wife Anna Lee McKee, was b in Pu. Co., KY.

Amanda Mercer and Milton Reynolds

Tressie Reynolds and Raymond Barron

Beecher Barron and Sandra Allen

Debra

Debra Renee Barron, d/o Beecher Lewis "Bud" Barron and his wife Sandra Ann Allen, was b 7 Oct 1965.
CHILDREN OF NORMAN GLEN PARKER AND HIS WIFE WANDA MAYDELL
(Norman s/o Virgil s/o Rhoda d/o Sophia d/o Elizabeth d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Norman was b ca 1926 and d ca 1977 in Pu. Co., KY. Children are George and William.

George H. Parker, s/o Norman Glenn Parker and his wife Wanda Maydell, was b ca 1947.

William G. Parker, s/o Norman Glenn Parker and his wife Wanda Maydell, was b ca 1950.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN VAUGHT

John Ridge and Martha Baugh
Sarah Ridge and Jefferson Vaught
Everett Vaught and Rosa Harman

Lester

CHILDREN OF EVERETT C. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ROSA HARMAN
(Everett s/o Sarah d/o John s/o America d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Everett was b 2 Jun 1899 (or 1900?) and d 7 Jun 1959 in Pu. Co., KY. A child is Lester. (See VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, pp 265, 292)

Lester L. Vaught, s/o Everett C. Vaught and his wife Rosa Harman, was b ca 1923 in Pu. Co., KY.

John Ridge and Amanda Baugh
Nancy Baugh and William Hines
Harrison Hines and Etta Burton

Henry Ruth Harry?
CHILDREN OF HARRISON GREEN HINES AND HIS WIFE ETTA BURTON  
(Harrison s/o Nancy d/o John s/o America d/o John s/o Gaspar  
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Harrison was b 10 Apr 1889 and d 26 Nov 1956. Children were Henry,  
Ruth, and Harry (or Howard?).

Henry Hines, s/o Harrison Green Hines and his wife Etta Burton, was  
b in 1914 in KY. Henry d in 1927.

Ruth Hines, d/o Harrison Green Hines and his wife Etta Burton, was  
b ca 1916 in KY.

Harry (or Howard?) Hines, s/o Harrison Green Hines and his wife  
Etta Burton, was b ca 1919 in KY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John Ridge and Martha Baugh</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis Ridge and Nancy Vaught</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Ridge and Doshia Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON "JACK" RIDGE AND HIS WIFE DOSHIA COX  
(Jack s/o Francis s/o John s/o America d/o John s/o Gaspar s/o  
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jack and Doshia were m ca 1914. Jack was b 21 Jul 1894. A child  
is Wanda. (See VAUGHT Vol 1, 1st edition, p 227)

Wanda Ridge, d/o Andrew Jackson "Jack" Ridge and his wife Doshia  
Cox, was b in 1931.
CHILDREN OF EVELYN KEENEE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
NORBERT "BUCK" KEENEE

(Evelyn d/o Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Evelyn was b 31 Mar 1918 in Pu. Co., KY. Evelyn and Buck were m 26 Jun 1943 in Campbell Co., KY. Buck was b 13 Mar 1923. Children are Cheryl and Norbert.

Cheryl Rave Keeney, d/o Evelyn Keeney nee Vaught and her husband Norbert "Buck" Keeney, was b 9 Apr 1944 in Dayton, OH. She m 1st William P. Phillips 26 Sep 1964 in Dayton, OH. Cheryl m 2nd Pembroke S. Bryant 28 Sep 1973 in Richmond, VA.

Children of Cheryl and William are William P. Phillips and Lana Michelle Phillips. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Norbert S. Keeney, s/o Evelyn Keeney nee Vaught and her husband Norbert "Buck" Keeney, was b 18 Jun 1946 in Dayton, OH. He m 1st Elizabeth L. Vexel 11 Apr 1966 in South Bend, IN. He m 2nd Bette Jo Carlin 28 Apr 1981 in Warsaw, IN.

Children of Norbert and Elizabeth are Laura Jean Keeney, Jennifer Lynn Keeney, Nicole S. Keeney, and Elizabeth M. Keeney. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH WILD NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
GEORGE LEO WILD
(Mary d/o Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary was b 28 Feb 1924. Children are Elizabeth and George.

Elizabeth Jane Wild, d/o Mary Elizabeth Wild nee Vaught and her
husband George Leo Wild, was b 13 Aug 1951 in Lexington, KY. She
m Harris Allan Friedman 30 Dec 1971 in Lexington, KY.
Children of Elizabeth and Harris are Whitney D. Friedman and
Courtney A. Friedman. (source—Mary E. Wild)

George Leo Wild, s/o Mary Elizabeth Wild nee Vaught and her husband
George Leo Wild, was b 23 Nov 1953 in Lexington, KY.
CHILDREN OF JOE ROBERT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE JOANN BROYLES
(Joe s/o Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Joe and Joann were m 30 Dec 1949. Joe was b 8 Aug 1927 in Pu. Co., KY. Joann was b 5 Mar 1928. Children are John and Marilu.

John R. Vaught, s/o Joe Robert Vaught and his wife Joann Broyles, was b 30 Dec 1950.

Marilu A. Vaught, d/o Joe Robert Vaught and his wife Joann Broyles, was b 10 Sep 1952. She m Mr. Karpinsky.

John Vaught and Margarete Campbell

Robert Vaught and Eva Gilmore

William Vaught and Marjorie Martin

William Robert

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MAURICE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARJORIE MARTIN
(William s/o Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Marjorie were m 15 Sep 1953. William was b 13 Oct 1929 in Pu. Co., KY and d 21 Jan 1971 in Knox Co., TN. Children are William and Robert.

William Maurice Vaught, s/o William Maurice Vaught and his wife Marjorie Martin, was b 17 Feb 1956.

Robert Martin Vaught, s/o William Maurice Vaught and his wife Marjorie Martin, was b 28 Dec 1959.
CHIL\NDR\NEN OF DOROTHY LOUISE HALL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JOSEPH PAT HALL
(Dorothy d/o Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dorothy and Joseph were m 5 Jun 1954. Dorothy was b 25 Mar 1934. She d 25 Dec 1984 in Jefferson Co., KY. Joseph was b 12 Apr 1928. Children are Patti, Jerry, Sally, and Sharon.

Patti Sue Hall, d/o Dorothy Louise Hall nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Pat Hall, was b 7 Jul 1955. She m Mr. Battoe.

Jerry Pat Hall, s/o Dorothy Louise Hall nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Pat Hall, was b 26 Sep 1958.

Sally B. Hall, d/o Dorothy Louise Hall nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Pat Hall, was b 10 Sep 1960.

Sharon L. Hall, d/o Dorothy Louise Hall nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Pat Hall, was b ca 1962.
CHILDREN OF FRANK GILMORE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE Marna Sharpe
(Frank s/o Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Frank and Marna were m 15 Oct 1959. Frank was b 17 May 1936. Children are Mark, Steven, and Robin.

Mark Vaught, s/o Frank Gilmore Vaught and his wife Marna Sharpe, was b 12 Apr 1961.

Steven Vaught, s/o Frank Gilmore Vaught and his wife Marna Sharpe, was b 10 Dec 1963.

Robin Vaught, ch/o Frank Gilmore Vaught and his wife Marna Sharpe, was b 10 Oct 1966.

John Vaught and Margarete Campbell

Robert Vaught and Eva Gilmore

Virginia Vaught and James Lanier

Robert

CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA ANN LANIER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JAMES ALLEN LANIER
(Virginia d/o Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Virginia and James were m 19 Aug 1962. Virginia was b ca 1938 in Pu. Co., KY. They live in New Jersey. A child is Robert.

Robert Lanier, s/o Virginia Ann Lanier née Vaught and her husband James Allen Lanier, was b ca 1964.
CHILDREN OF THELMA OPAL WITHERS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND IRA LARKIN WITHERS

(Opal d/o Maurice s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Opal was b 1 Jun 1919 in Pu. Co., KY. Opal and Ira were m 8 Aug 1938 in Wayne Co., KY. Children are Donald, Lessie, Larry, Hobert, Robert, and Gene.

Donald Paul Withers, s/o Thelma Opal Withers nee Vaught and her husband Ira Larkin Withers, was b 6 Apr 1940 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Nancy Lu Barnes 11 Aug 1961. Nancy was b 15 Dec 1941 in Boyle Co., KY. Nancy was the d/o Ted and Nell (Jaspar) Barnes.

Children of Donald and Nancy are Janelle Ellen Withers, Billi Nanette Withers, and Paul David Withers. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Lessie Hazel Withers, d/o Thelma Opal Withers nee Vaught and her husband Ira Larkin Withers, was b 26 Sep 1942 in Pu. Co., KY. She m James Nelson Vanhook, 26 Dec 1963. James was the s/o Nelson and Alta (Phelps) Vanhook.

Children of Lessie and James are James Nelson Vanhook, John Perill Vanhook, and Joel Allen Vanhook. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Larry James Withers, s/o Thelma Opal Withers nee Vaught and her husband Ira Larkin Withers, was b 19 Dec 1944 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Paula Stiles 10 Jan 1975. Paula was b 1 Jan 1949 in Boyd Co., KY.

Children of Larry and Paula are Laura Ann Withers and Debra Lynn Withers. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
Hobert Maurice Withers, s/o Thelma Opal Withers nee Vaught and her husband Ira Larkin Withers, was b 29 Mar 1947 in Pu. Co., KY.

Robert Ira Withers, s/o Thelma Opal Withers nee Vaught and her husband Ira Larkin Withers, was b 9 Oct 1951 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Linda Edmon 20 Dec 1974. Linda was b 17 Oct 1953. Linda was the d/o Grady and Susie (Brown) Edmon.

Gene Mark Withers, s/o Thelma Opal Withers nee Vaught and her husband Ira Larkin Withers, was b 2 Aug 1959 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Kathy Wilson 26 May 1984.

A child of Gene and Kathy was Kelsey Dawn Withers. (source cem rec, Pu. Co., KY)

Alfred Vaught and Rebecca Taylor

| Dan Vaught and Ola Godby |

| Maxine Vaught and Glen Reneau |

| Rebecca |

CHILDREN OF MARY MAXINE RENEAU NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND GLEN RENEAU
(Maxine d/o Dan s/o Alfred s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary Maxine was b 8 May 1924. Glen was b 16 Jul 1925. A child is Rebecca.

Rebecca Ann Reneau, d/o Mary Maxine Reneau nee Vaught and her husband Glen Reneau, was b 18 Feb 1955 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Blaise Durbin. They are div.

A child of Rebecca and Blaise is Erica Elaine Durbin. (source---Maxine Reneau)
Alfred Vaught and Rebecca Taylor

Dan Vaught and Ola Godby

William Vaught and Doris Sampley

Stephen

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DANIEL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE DORIS SAMPLEY
(William s/o Dan s/o Alfred s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William Daniel, Jr., was b 15 Sep 1926. A child is Stephen.

Stephen Vaught, s/o William Daniel Vaught and his wife Doris Sampley, was b 12 May 1950 in Pu. Co., KY.
A child of Stephen is Laura Vaught. (source---Maxine Reneau)

James Vaught and Susan Gilpin

Ethel Vaught and Everett Todd

Eileen Vaught and Hubert Hansen

Sonja
Beverly

CHILDREN OF EILEEN BERNICE HANSEN NEE VAUGHT (aka MAIFELD) AND HER HUSBAND HUBERT EDMUND HANSEN
(Eileen d/o Ethel d/o James s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Eileen and Hubert were m 16 Jan 1942. Eileen was b 12 Jul 1922. Hubert was b 15 Apr 1917. Children are Sonja and Beverly.
Sonja Lee "Sunni" Hansen, d/o Eileen Bernice Hansen nee Vaught (or Maifeld) and her husband Hubert Edmund Hansen, was b 20 Jan 1947 in Loma Linda, CA. She m 1st James Lloyd Lowery 14 Feb 1971 in Bloomington, CA. James was b 17 Jul 1942. She m 2nd Richard Scott Reed. Richard was b 22 May 1943. She m 3rd Mr. Morales.

A child of Sunni and James is Shannon Louise Lowery. (source—Sunni Reed-Morales)

Beverly Kay Hansen, d/o Eileen Bernice Hansen nee Vaught (or Maifeld) and her husband Hubert Edmund Hansen, was b 7 Oct 1948 in Indio, CA. Beverly m Michael Thomas Drake 26 Dec 1966. Michael was b 17 Jul 1946.

A child of Beverly and Michael is Jonathon Michael Drake. (source---Sunni Reed-Morales)

DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTINE VAUGHT MEECE

Alfred Megenity and Mary Starr

Ralph Megenity and Ellen Christy

Lewis Megenity and Adele Czarnecki

Barbara, Louise, Ralph, Karen

CHILDREN OF LEWIS ALFRED MEGENITY AND HIS WIFE ADELE CZARNECKI
(Lewis s/o Ralph s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lewis was b ca 1899. Children are Barbara, Louise, Ralph, and Karen.
Barbara Megenity is a d/o Lewis Alfred Megenity and his wife Adele Czarnecki.

Louise Megenity is a d/o Lewis Alfred Megenity and his wife Adele Czarnecki.

Ralph Lewis Megenity is a s/o Lewis Alfred Megenity and his wife Adele Czarnecki.

Karen Megenity is a d/o Lewis Alfred Megenity and his wife Adele Czarnecki.

Alfred Megenity and Mary Starr

Ralph Megenity and Emma Dalton

Gladys Megenity and Noel Utterback

Helen

CHILDREN OF GLADYS ELLEN Utterback NEE MEGENITY AND HER HUSBAND NOEL Utterback

(Gladys d/o Ralph s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gladys was b ca 1902. A child is Helen.

Helen Jean Utterback is a d/o Gladys Ellen Utterback nee Megenity and her husband Noel Utterback. Helen has 4 children.

Alfred Megenity and Mary Starr

Lena Megenity and Owen Brown

Gertrude Brown and ?

Jack
CHILDREN OF GERTRUDE ? NEE BROWN
(Gertrude d/o Lena d/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gertrude was b ca 1901. A child is Jack.

Jack ? is a s/o Gertrude ? nee Brown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alfred Megenity and Mary Starr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Megenity and Alie Bradshaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Bradshaw and Marie Hembry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert           Deloris    Verland    John</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF HUGH ALFRED BRADSHAW AND HIS WIFE MARIE HEMBRY
(Hugh s/o Ethel d/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Hugh was b ca 1904. Children are Robert, Deloris, Verland, and John.

Robert Bradshaw is a s/o Hugh Alfred Bradshaw and his wife Marie Hembry.

Deloris Bradshaw is a d/o Hugh Alfred Bradshaw and his wife Marie Hembry.

Verland Ray Bradshaw is a s/o Hugh Alfred Bradshaw and his wife Marie Hembry.

John Drury Bradshaw is a s/o Hugh Alfred Bradshaw and his wife Marie Hembry.
CHILDREN OF ARGYL BRADSHAW AND HIS WIFE RUTH SHATTUCK
(Argyl s/o Ethel d/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Argyl was b ca 1906. Children are Theodore, James and Carolyn.

**Theodore Bradshaw**, is a s/o Argyl Bradshaw and his wife Ruth Shattuck.

**James Bradshaw**, is a s/o Argyl Bradshaw and his wife Ruth Shattuck. Children of James are Donna Bradshaw and Stanley Bradshaw. (source---Ruth McKean)

**Carolyn Bradshaw**, is a d/o Argyl Bradshaw and his wife Ruth Shattuck.
CHILDREN OF KATRINE ABERNATHY NEE BRADSHAW AND HER HUSBAND KENNETH ABERNATHY

(Katrine d/o Ethel d/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Katrine was b ca 1909. A child is Anne.

Anne Abernathy is a d/o Katrine Abernathy nee Bradshaw and her husband Kenneth Abernathy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alfred Megenity and Mary Starr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Megenity and Emma Dalton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Megenity and Junior Herrington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jaimie Katherine</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF RUTH ANN HERRINGTTON NEE MEGENITY AND HER HUSBAND JUNIOR EARL HERRINGTON

(Ruth d/o Ernest s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ruth and Junior were m ca 1951. Ruth was b 19 Jun 1931 in OK. Ruth m 2nd Orvin Wilson. Ruth m 3rd Thomas McKean 8 Sep 1984. Children are David, Jaimie, and Katherine.

David Griffin Herrington, s/o Ruth Ann Herrington nee Megenity and her husband Junior Earl Herrington, was b 16 Dec 1952. David d 9 Oct 1977.

A child of David is Dustin Olson Herrington. (source---Ruth McKean)

Jaimie Herrington, ch/o Ruth Ann Herrington nee Megenity and her husband Junior Earl Herrington, was b 19 Aug 1954.
Katherine Herrington, d/o Ruth Ann Herrington nee Megenity and her husband Junior Earl Herrington, was b 7 Nov 1955. She m 1st Mr. Bonacci. She m 2nd Mr. Wilson.

A child of Katherine and Mr. Bonacci is Griffin William Bonacci. (source---Ruth McKean)

Children of Katherine and Mr. Wilson are Cassidy Ann Wilson and Meagen Ellen Wilson. (source---Ruth McKean)

---

Alfred Megenity and Mary Starr

Ernest Megenity and Emma Dalton

Betty Megenity and Harold Van Den Berghe

Sari Matthew Joseph

---

CHILDREN OF BETTY LOU VAN DEN BERGHE NEE MEGENITY AND HER HUSBAND HAROLD VAN DEN BERGHE

(Betty d/o Ernest s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Betty and Harold were m 22 Mar 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT. Betty was b 2 Feb 1937 at Wink, TX. Betty d 8 Feb 1990 in St. George, UT. Harold was b 13 Jan 1934. Children are Sari, Matthew, and Joseph.

Sari Van Den Berghe, d/o Betty Lou Van Den Berghe nee Megenity and her husband Harold Van Den Berghe, was b 10 Mar 1956. Sari m 1st Mr. Glazier. Sari m 2nd Mr. Swapp.

A child of Sari and Mr. Glazier is Ryan Glazier.

A child of Sari and Mr. Swapp is Troy Swapp. (source---Ruth McKean)

Matthew Van Den Berghe, s/o Betty Lou Van Den Berghe nee Megenity and her husband Harold Van Den Berghe, was b ca 1958.

Children of Matthew are Thad Van Den Berghe, Lacy Van Den Berghe, and Shae Van Den Berghe. (source---Ruth McKean)
Joseph Ernest Van Den Berghe, s/o Betty Lou Van Den Berghe nee Megenity and her husband Harold Van Den Berghe, was b ca 1961.
Children of Ernest are Tera Van Den Berghe and Ginny Van Den Berghe. (source---Ruth McKean)

CHILDREN OF NORMAN GLEN PARKER AND HIS WIFE WANDA MAYDELL
(Norman s/o Virgil s/o Rhoda d/o Rufus s/o Christine d/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Norman was b ca 1926 and d ca 1977 in Pu. Co., KY. Children are George and William.
For this family see p 319.

Mary Meece and William Hines

John Hines and Sarah Neely

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Andy Warren Willard Flem Carl Robert Jackie
Clodia Mae Alta Levida Wanda Shirley Iva

CHILDREN OF EFFIE SMITH NEE HINES AND HER HUSBAND
HENRY M. SMITH
(Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Effie was b 5 Feb 1901. Effie and Henry were m 3 Jul 1915. Henry was b 4 Jun 1890 and d 1 May 1983. Children are Andy, Clodia, Warren, Mae, Willard, Alta, Flem, Levida, Wanda, Robert, Shirley, Jackie, Iva, and Karolyn.
Andy Roosevelt Smith, s/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 1 Aug 1917 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Carrie M. Shell 8 Feb 1936. Carrie d in Sep 1980. Andy m 2nd Jewell Forgone in OH.

Children of Andy and Carrie are William Henry Smith, Lillie Catherine Smith, Wayne Smith, Betty Sue Smith, Jackie Smith, Norma Smith, Linda Sue Smith, and Steve Smith. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Clodia Ellen Smith, d/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 22 Aug 1919 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Gene Cromer 12 Oct 1940.

A child of Clodia and Gene is Dennis Eugene Cromer. (source---Effie Hines Smith)


Children of Warren and Hazel are Charles Ray Smith and Terry Allan Smith. (source Effie Hines Smith)


A child of Mae and Paul was Michael Paul Ceylor. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Willard Edward Smith, s/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 12 Dec 1924 in Pu. Co., KY. He d. y. 21 Dec 1924.

Alta Marie Smith, d/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 23 Apr 1926 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Kay Absher 23 Jul 1951.

Children of Alta and Kay are Kern Terrin Absher, Marce K. Absher, and Jeff Absher. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Flem Daniel Smith, s/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 11 May 1929 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Virginia Grooms. He m 2nd Wanda Cromer.

Children of Flem and Virginia are Linda Smith, Danny Smith, Judy Smith, and Randy Smith. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Levida Maxine Smith, d/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 11 Mar 1932 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Bruce Wooten.

Children of Levida and Bruce are Donna Wooten, Betty Ann Wooten, and Patty Wooten. (source---Effie Hines Smith)
Carl Eugene Smith, s/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 28 Sep 1934 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Ruby Asher. He m 2nd Jeanie.

   Children of Carl and Ruby are Johnny Smith and Sandy Smith.
   Children of Carl and Jeanie are Missey Smith and Renee Smith.
   (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Wanda Lee Smith, d/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 26 May 1937 in Pu. Co., KY. She m 1st Bradford Powell. She m 2nd C. W. Rogers in FL. Wanda m 3rd Robert Westmorland.

   Children of Wanda and C. W. are Charles Rogers, Dorinda Rogers, and Roy Rogers. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Robert James Smith, s/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 18 Feb 1940 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Darlene G. Cummings 24 Mar 1962 in OH.

   Children of Robert and Darlene are Lisa Smith and Robby Smith. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Shirley Ann Smith, d/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 8 Dec 1941 in Pu. Co., KY. She m Thomas Stone 14 Dec 1957.

   Children of Shirley and Thomas are Thomas Stone and Jerry Allan Stone. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Jackie Edwin Smith, s/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b and d 16 Apr 1944 in Pu. Co., KY.

Iva Katherine Smith, d/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 21 Apr 1945 in Pu. Co., KY. She m 1st Wendell Jasper 6 Oct 1962. Wendell was b 25 Dec 1942. Iva m 2nd Leroy Shoe 16 Jan 1980.

   Children of Iva and Wendell are Scottson Jasper and Wendy Lynn Jasper. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Karolyn Rae Smith, d/o Effie Smith nee Hines and her husband Henry M. Smith, was b 8 Nov 1946 in Pu. Co., KY. She m John Shephard 17 Jul 1962.

   Children of Karolyn and John are Brine Shephard and Kayla Shephard. (source---Effie Hines Smith)
CHILDREN OF EFFIE SMITH NEE HINES AND HER HUSBAND  
HENRY M. SMITH  
(Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o  
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Effie was b 5 Feb 1901. Effie and Henry were m 3 Jul 1915. Henry  
was b 4 Jun 1890 and d 1 May 1983. Children are Andy, Clodia,  
Warren, Mae, Willard, Alta, Flem, Levida, Carl, Wanda, Robert,  
Shirley, Jackie, Iva, and Karolyn.  

For this family see p 336.
SECTION 9. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT NINTH GENERATION

FIFTH GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF GASPAR VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH BUTCHER

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE VAUGHT

Morton Hostetler and Lillian Sample

Burton Hostetler and Edith Prall

Gordon Hostetler and Beulah Weber

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacquelan</td>
<td>Janet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF GORDON HOMER HOSTETLER AND HIS WIFE
BEULAH WEBER
(Gordon s/o Burton s/o David s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gordon was b ca 1913. Children are Jacquelan, Janet, and Gordon.

Jacquelan E. Hostetler is a d/o Gordon Homer Hostetler and his wife Beulah Weber.

Janet Marie Hostetler is a d/o Gordon Homer Hostetler and his wife Beulah Weber.

Gordon Leebert Hostetler is a s/o Gordon Homer Hostetler and his wife Beulah Weber.
CHILDREN OF HERBERT LEE HOSTETLER AND HIS WIFE JEWEL MORRISON
(Herbert s/o Burton s/o David s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Herbert was b ca 1915. Children are Frances and Frieda.

Frances Lee Hostetler is a d/o Herbert Lee Hostetler and his wife Jewel Morrison.

Frieda Mae Hostetler is a d/o Herbert Lee Hostetler and his wife Jewel Morrison.

CHILDREN OF DORIS GAYLE REYNOLDS NEE DUNLEVY AND HER HUSBAND LOREN REYNOLDS
(Doris d/o Nellie d/o David s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Doris was b ca 1913. A child is Shawn.
Shawn Reynolds is a ch/o Doris Gayle Renolds nee Dunlevy and her husband Loren Reynolds.

Morton Hostetler and Lillian Sample

Homer Hostetler and Dorothy Cortner

Norma Hostetler and John Hogue

- Betty
- David

CHILDREN OF NORMA GENE HOUGE NEE HOSTETLER AND HER HUSBAND

JOHN WESLEY HOUGE

(Norma d/o Homer s/o David s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George
s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Norma was b 18 Mar 1927 in Otisco, IN. She m 1st John Wesley Hogue 20 Jun 1947. She m 2nd Leland Baker 12 Jun 1977. John was b 27 Sep 1923 and d 29 May 1977. Children are Betty and David.

Betty Ann Hogue, d/o Norma Gene Hogue nee Hostetler and her husband John Wesley Hogue, was b ca 1948. She m Donald Carver.

David Homer Hogue, s/o Norma Gene Hogue nee Hostetler and her husband John Wesley Hogue, was b ca 1951. He m Jean Ann Stewart.  
A child of David and Jean is Kettering Ann Hogue. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)

Morton Hostetler and Lillian Sample

Homer Hostetler and Dorothy Cortner

Betty Hostetler and Myron Miller

- Larry
- Wayne
- Donald
- Mark
CHILDREN OF BETTY LOU MILLER NEE HOSTETLER AND HER HUSBAND
MYRON MYLON MILLER
(Betty d/o Homer s/o David s/o Sarah d/o Larkin s/o George
s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Betty was b 12 Jun 1928 in Otisco, IN. Betty and Myron were m 23 Feb 1951. Myron was b 29 Mar 1929 in Chicago, IL. Children are Larry, Wayne, Donald, and Mark.

Larry George Miller, s/o Betty Lou Miller nee Hostetler and her husband Myron Mylon Miller, was b ca 1952 in IN. He m Mary Theresa McConnel.

Wayne Homer Miller, s/o Betty Lou Miller nee Hostetler and her husband Myron Mylon Miller, was b ca 1954 in IN. He m Belinda K. LaBlue.

Donald Joe Miller, s/o Betty Lou Miller nee Hostetler and her husband Myron Mylon Miller, was b ca 1956 in IN.

Mark Myron Miller, s/o Betty Lou Miller nee Hostetler and her husband Myron Mylon Miller, was b ca 1958 in IN.

CHILDREN OF TERRY LYNN BOSS NEE STEINMETZ AND HER HUSBAND
DONALD JOSEPH BOSS
(Terry d/o Faye d/o Ruby d/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George
s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Terry was b ca 1950. Terry and Donald were m 5 Jul 1969. A child is Donald.

Donald Joseph Boss, s/o Terry Lynn Boss nee Steinmetz and her husband Donald Joseph Boss, was b ca 1970. (source---Effie Pearl Bower)
Ruby Vaught and Melvin Roseberry

Marvin Roseberry and Mary Crum

Nancy Roseberry and Gary Dewitt

Bradley

CHILDREN OF NANCY JEAN DEWITT NEE ROSEBERRY AND HER HUSBAND
GARY DEWITT
(Nancy d/o Marvin s/o Ruby d/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George
s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nancy Jean was b ca 1944. Nancy and Gary were m in 1973. A child
is Bradley.

Bradley Ray DeWitt, s/o Nancy Jean DeWitt nee Roseberry and her
husband Gary DeWitt, was b 8 Jul 1977.

Guy Vaught and Lulu Stone

Myron Vaught and Martha Conaway

Myron Vaught and Betty Cummins

Daniel

CHILDREN OF MYRON TERRY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
BETTY ANN CUMMINS
(Myron s/o Myron s/o Guy s/o Thomas s/o Larkin s/o George
s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Myron was b in 1949. A child is Daniel.

Daniel Justin Vaught is a s/o Myron Terry Vaught and his wife Betty
Ann Cummins.
Ona Vaught and Amanda Kelly

Maurice Vaught and Gertrude Swiney

Edwin Vaught

John  Karen  Kathryn  Kathleen

CHILDREN OF EDWIN FRANCIS VAUGHT
(Edwin s/o Maurice s/o Ona s/o George s/o Andrew s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Edwin was b 23 Nov 1917 in Sheridan, AR. He m 1st Mildred Jane Ellen Bowles 12 Apr 1942 at Little Rock, AR. Mildred was b 18 Mar 1923. Edwin m 2nd Katherine Johnson 1 Sep 1951 in Austin, TX. Children are John, Karen, Kathryn, and Kathleen.

John Edwin Vaught, s/o Edwin Francis Vaught and his wife Mildred Jane Ellen Bowles, was b 23 Jan 1943 in Little Rock, AR. He m Ann Kathryn East 6 Jun 1964. Ann was b 6 Mar 1946 in Houston, TX. She was the d/o Marvin and Merle (Whittenton) East. They were div 29 May 1967.

Karen Anne Vaught, d/o Edwin Francis Vaught and his wife Katherine Johnson, was b in Aug 1954 in Austin, TX.

Kathryn Elisa Vaught, d/o Edwin Francis Vaught and his wife Katherine Johnson, was b 30 Sep 1955 in San Antonio, TX.

Kathleen Denise Vaught, d/o Edwin Francis Vaught and his wife Katherine Johnson, was b 15 Oct 1956 in San Antonio, TX.

Joe Vaught and Emma Heck

Loren Vaught and Bernice Bridges

Robert Vaught and Barbara Cross

Cathleen
CHILDREN OF ROBERT EUGENE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE BARBARA J. CROSS
(Robert s/o Loren s/o Joe s/o George s/o Andrew s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Robert was b 2 Sep 1931 in Johnson Co., IN. Robert and Barbara were m 1950 in CA. Robert m 2nd Eva P. Stevens. A child is Cathleen. Eva was b 2 Nov 1949.

Cathleen Sue Vaught, d/o Robert Eugene Vaught and his wife Barbara J. Cross, was b 30 Mar 1952.

Joe Vaught and Emma Heck

Loren Vaught and Bernice Bridges

Barbara Vaught and William Paris

Daniel Frederick Richard Connie Jennifer

CHILDREN OF BARBARA LOU PARIS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM EDWARD PARIS
(Barbara d/o Loren s/o Joe s/o George s/o Andrew s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Barbara was b 17 Jul 1932 in Johnson Co., IN. Barbara and William were m 17 Jul 1951. William was b 15 Dec 1931. Children are Daniel, Frederick, Richard, Connie, and Jennifer.

Daniel William Paris, s/o Barbara Lou Paris nee Vaught and her husband William Edward Paris, was b ca 1952 in IN.

Frederick Lynn Paris, s/o Barbara Lou Paris nee Vaught and her husband William Edward Paris, was b ca 1954 in IN.

Richard Loren Paris, s/o Barbara Lou Paris nee Vaught and her husband William Edward Paris, was b ca 1956 in IN.

Connie Joe Paris, d/o Barbara Lou Paris nee Vaught and her husband William Edward Paris, was b ca 1958 in IN.
Jennifer Sue Paris, d/o Barbara Lou Paris nee Vaught and her husband William Edward Paris, was b ca 1960 in IN.

Joe Vaught and Emma Heck

Loren Vaught and Bernice Bridges

Richard Vaught and Patricia Lemons

Megan  Richard  Barbara  Mary

CHILDREN OF RICHARD LOREN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
PATRICIA SUE LEMONS
(Richard s/o Loren s/o Joe s/o George s/o Andrew s/o George
s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Richard was b 28 Oct 1933 in Johnson Co., IN. Richard and Patricia were m 28 Aug 1955. Patricia d 30 Jul 1987. Children are Megan, Richard, Barbara, and Mary.

Megan Sue Vaught, d/o Richard Loren Vaught and his wife Patricia Sue Lemons, was b 21 May 1956 in IN.

Richard Niles Vaught, s/o Richard Loren Vaught and his wife Patricia Sue Lemons, was b 25 Jul 1958 in IN.

Barbara Allyn Vaught, d/o Richard Loren Vaught and his wife Patricia Sue Lemons, was b 12 Nov 1962 in IN.

Mary Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Richard Loren Vaught and his wife Patricia Sue Lemons, was b 6 Jun 1964 in IN.
CHILDREN OF EMMA ALICE ADMIRE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND BERNARD ADMIRE
(Emma d/o Loren s/o Joe s/o George s/o Andrew s/o George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Emma was b 1 Nov 1934 in Johnson Co., IN. Emma and Bernard were m 19 Mar 1960. Children are Burke, John, James, and Thomas.

Burke Edward Admire, s/o Emma Alice Admire nee Vaught and her husband Bernard Admire, was b 8 Nov 1961.

John Vaught Admire, s/o Emma Alice Admire nee Vaught and her husband Bernard Admire, was b 5 Apr 1963.

James Robert Admire, a twin, s/o Emma Alice Admire nee Vaught and her husband Bernard Admire, was b 23 Sep 1966.

Thomas Reed Admire, a twin, s/o Emma Alice Admire nee Vaught and her husband Bernard Admire, was b 23 Sep 1966.
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GENE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
SUSAN ELIZABETH TURNER
(Joseph s/o Loren s/o Joe s/o George s/o Andrew s/o George
s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Joseph was b 2 Jan 1953 in Johnson Co., IN. Joseph and Susan were m 12 May 1972. Children are Andrew, Amy, and Adam.

Andrew Joseph Vaught, s/o Joseph Gene Vaught and his wife Susan Elizabeth Turner, was b 1 Apr 1975.

Amy Ellen Vaught, d/o Joseph Gene Vaught and his wife Susan Elizabeth Turner, was b 6 May 1979.

Adam Turner Vaught, s/o Joseph Gene Vaught and his wife Susan Elizabeth Turner, was b 19 Jun 1981.

| Lloyd Vaught and Elzora Patterson
| Lawrence Vaught and Olive Baughman
| Robert Vaught and Rosemary Wright

Brenda

CHILDREN OF ROBERT HAROLD VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ROSEMARY WRIGHT
(Robert s/o Lawrence s/o Lloyd s/o William s/o George s/o
George s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Robert was b 21 Jan 1926 in Whiteland, IN. Robert and Rosemary were m 17 Apr 1949 in Franklin, IN. Rosemary was b 20 Apr 1929. A child is Brenda.

Brenda Sue Vaught, d/o Robert Harold Vaught and his wife Rosemary Wright, was b 6 Jun 1950 in Johnson Co., IN. She m Alan W. Smith.
Lloyd Vaught and Elzora Patterson

Lawrence Vaught and Olive Baughman

Betty Vaught and Wayne McIntyre

Cynthia

CHILDREN OF BETTY MCINTYRE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
WAYNE MCINTYRE
(Betty d/o Lawrence s/o Lloyd s/o William s/o George s/o
George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Betty and Wayne were m 21 Nov 1946 in Whiteland, IN. Betty was b
13 Sep 1927. Wayne was b 10 Mar 1928. A child is Cynthia.

Cynthia McIntyre, d/o Betty McIntyre nee Vaught and her husband
Wayne McIntyre, was b 28 Jan 1950 in Franklin, IN. She m Henry
Blowers.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH VAUGHT MERCER

Salena Vaught and William Butt

Cora Butt and Albert Dutton

Gladys Dutton and Richard Hayden

Patricia
CHILDREN OF GLADYS MAE HAYDEN NEE DUTTON AND HER HUSBAND
RICHARD RAY HAYDEN
(Gladys d/o Cora d/o Salena d/o Paulina d/o Christopher s/o
Elizabeth d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gladys was b 7 Mar 1920 in Toledo, OH. Gladys and Richard were m 27 Nov 1938. Richard was b 3 Sep 1917. A child is Patricia.

Patricia Ann Hayden, d/o Gladys Mae Hayden nee Dutton and her husband Richard Ray Hayden, was b 12 Jun 1940 in Toledo, OH. She m Robert Vernon Walker 18 Jul 1958. Robert was b 13 Jul 1930 in Chicago, IL.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN VAUGHT

Robert Vaught and Eva Gilmore

Evelyn Vaught and Norbert Keeney

Cheryl Keeney and William Phillips

William     Lana

CHILDREN OF CHERYL RAYE PHILLIPS NEE KEENEY AND HER HUSBAND
WILLIAM P. PHILLIPS

(Cheryl d/o Evelyn d/o Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cheryl was b 9 Apr 1944 in Dayton, OH. Cheryl and William were m 26 Sep 1964. Cheryl m 2nd Pembroke S. Bryant 28 Sep 1973 in Richmond, VA. Children are William and Lana.
William P. Phillips, s/o Cheryl Raye Phillips nee Keeney and her husband William P. Phillips, was b 18 Dec 1968.

Lana Michelle Phillips, d/o Cheryl Raye Phillips nee Keeney and her husband William P. Phillips, was b 19 Jul 1970.

Robert Vaught and Eva Gilmore

Evelyn Vaught and Norbert Keeney

Norbert Keeney and Elizabeth Vexel

Laura Jennifer Nicole Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF NORBERT S. KEENLEY AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH L. VEXEL
(Norbert s/o Evelyn d/o Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Norbert was b 18 Jun 1946 in Dayton, OH. Norbert and Elizabeth were m 11 Apr 1966 in South Bend, IN. He m 2nd Bette Jo Carlin 28 Apr 1981 in Warsaw, IN. Children are Laura, Jennifer, Nicole, and Elizabeth.

Laura Jean Keeney, d/o Norbert S. Keeney and his wife Elizabeth L. Vexel, was b 16 Sep 1969 in IN.

Jennifer Lynn Keeney, d/o Norbert S. Keeney and his wife Elizabeth L. Vexel, was b 7 Jan 1972 in IN.

Nicole S. Keeney, d/o Norbert S. Keeney and his wife Elizabeth L. Vexel, was b 12 Dec 1972 in IN.

Elizabeth M. Keeney, d/o Norbert S. Keeney and his wife Elizabeth L. Vexel, was b 16 Apr 1979 in IN.
Robert Vaught and Eva Gilmore

Mary Vaught and George Wild

Elizabeth Wild and Harris Friedman

| Whitney | Courtney |

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH JANE FRIEDMAN NEE WILD AND HER HUSBAND
HARRIS ALAN FRIEDMAN

(Elizabeth d/o Mary d/o Robert s/o John s/o George s/o John
s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth Jane was b 13 Aug 1951 in Lexington, KY. Elizabeth and
Harris were m 30 Dec 1971. They live in Woodstock, GA. Children
are Whitney and Courtney.

Whitney D. Friedman, d/o Elizabeth Jane Friedman nee Wild and her
husband Harris Alan Friedman, was b 1 Jun 1976 in Louisville, KY.

Courtney A. Friedman, d/o Elizabeth Jane Friedman nee Wild and her
husband Harris Alan Friedman, was b 21 Jan 1980 in Louisville, KY.

Maurice Vaught and Lessie Phelps

Opal Vaught and Ira Withers

Donald Withers and Nancy Barnes

| Janelle | Billie | Paul |
CHILDREN OF DONALD PAUL WITHERS AND HIS WIFE NANCY LU BARNES  
(Donald s/o Opal d/o Maurice s/o John s/o George s/o John  
  s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Donald and Nancy were m 11 Aug 1961. Donald was b 6 Apr 1940 in Pu. Co., KY. Nancy was b 15 Dec 1941 in Boyle Co., KY. Children are Janelle, Billie, and Paul.

Janelle Ellen Withers, d/o Donald Paul Withers and his wife Nancy Lu Barnes, was b 23 Jun 1965 in Pu. Co., KY.

Billie Nanette Withers, d/o Donald Paul Withers and his wife Nancy Lu Barnes, was b 11 May 1969 in Pu. Co., KY.

Paul David Withers, s/o Donald Paul Withers and his wife Nancy Lu Barnes, was b 16 Jul 1976 in Pu. Co., KY.

---

CHILDREN OF LESSIE HAZEL VANHOOK NEE WITHERS AND HER HUSBAND  
JAMES NELSON VANHOOK  
(Lessie d/o Opal d/o Maurice s/o John s/o George s/o John  
  s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lessie was b 26 Sep 1942 in Pu. Co., KY. Lessie and James were m 26 Dec 1963. Children are James, John, and Joel.

James Nelson Vanhook, s/o Lessie Hazel Vanhook nee Withers and her husband James Nelson Vanhook, was b 25 Sep 1964 in Pu. Co., KY. He m Rebecca Stout 9 Nov 1966.

John Perill Vanhook, s/o Lessie Hazel Vanhook nee Withers and her husband James Nelson Vanhook, was b 9 Nov 1966 in Pu. Co., KY.
Joel Allen Vanhook, s/o Lessie Hazel Vanhook nee Withers and her husband James Nelson Vanhook, was b 25 Jan 1970 in Pu. Co., KY.

Maurice Vaught and Lessie Phelps

Opal Vaught and Ira Withers

Larry Withers and Paula Stiles

Laura
Debra

CHILDREN OF LARRY JAMES WITHERS AND HIS WIFE PAULA STILES
(Larry s/o Opal d/o Maurice s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Larry was b 19 Dec 1944. Larry and Paula were m 10 Jan 1975. Paula was b 1 Jan 1949. Children are Laura and Debra.

Laura Ann Withers, d/o Larry James Withers and his wife Paula Stiles, was b 10 Sep 1981 in KY.

Debra Lynn Withers, d/o Larry James Withers and his wife Paula Stiles, was b 2 Mar 1984 in KY.

Maurice Vaught and Lessie Phelps

Opal Vaught and Ira Withers

Gene Withers and Kathy Wilson

Kelsey
CHILDREN OF GENE MARK WITHERS AND HIS WIFE KATHY WILSON
(Gene s/o Opal d/o Maurice s/o John s/o George s/o John s/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gene Mark was b 2 Aug 1959 in Pu. Co., KY. Gene Mark and Kathy
were m 26 May 1984. A child is Kelsey.

Kelsey Dawn Withers, d/o Gene Mark Withers and his wife Kathy
Wilson, was b ca 1985 in Pu. Co., KY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dan Vaught and Ola Godby</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Vaught and Glen Reneau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Reneau and Blaise Durbin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erica</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF REBECCA ANN DURBIN NEE RENEAU AND HER HUSBAND BLAISE DURBIN
(Rebecca d/o Maxine d/o Dan s/o Alfred s/o George s/o John s/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Rebecca was b 18 Feb 1955. A child is Erica.

Erica Elaine Durbin, d/o Rebecca Ann Durbin nee Reneau and her
husband Blaise Durbin, was b 11 Jul 1979 in IN.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dan Vaught and Ola Godby</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Vaught and Doris Sampley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Vaught</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHILDREN OF STEPHEN VAUGHT
(Stephen s/o William s/o Dan s/o Alfred s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Stephen was b 12 May 1950 in Pu. Co., KY. A child is Laura.
Laura Vaught, d/o Stephen Vaught, was b 30 Nov 1973.

| Ethel Vaught and Everett Todd |
| Eileen Vaught and Hubert Hansen |
| Sonia Hansen and James Lowery |

Shannon

CHILDREN OF SONJA LEE "SUNNI" LOWERY NEE HANSEN AND HER HUSBAND JAMES LLOYD LOWERY
(Sunni d/o Eileen d/o Ethel d/o James s/o George s/o John s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sunni was b 20 Jan 1947 in CA. Sunni and James were m 14 Feb 1971. James was b 17 Jul 1942. Sunni m 2nd Richard Scott Reed. Richard was b 22 May 1943. Sunni m 3rd Mr. Morales. A child is Shannon.

Shannon Louise Lowery, d/o Sonja Lee "Sunni" Lowery nee Hansen and her husband James Lloyd Lowery, was b 26 Oct 1972 in San Bernardino, CA.

| Ethel Vaught and Everett Todd |
| Eileen Vaught and Hubert Hansen |
| Beverly Hansen and Michael Drake |

Jonathan
CHILDREN OF BEVERLY KAY DRAKE NEE HANSEN AND HER HUSBAND
MICHAEL THOMAS DRAKE
(Beverly d/o Eileen d/o Ethel d/o James s/o George s/o John
s/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Beverly was b 7 Oct 1948 in Indio, CA. Beverly and Thomas were m
26 Dec 1966. Michael was b 17 Jul 1946. A child is Jonathan.

Jonathan Michael Drake, s/o Beverly May Drake nee Hansen and her
husband Michael Thomas Drake, was b 12 Feb 1972 in Fontana, CA.

DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTINE VAUGHT MEECE

| Ethel Megenity and Alie Bradshaw |
| Arqyl Bradshaw and Ruth Shattuck |
| James Bradshaw |
| Donna | Stanley |

CHILDREN OF JAMES BRADSHAW
(James s/o Arqyl s/o Ethel d/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine
d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James was b ca 1927. Children are Donna and Stanley.

Donna Bradshaw is a d/o James Bradshaw.

Stanley Bradshaw is a s/o James Bradshaw.
CHILDREN OF DAVID GRIFFIN HERRINGTON
(David s/o Ruth d/o Ernest s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine
    d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

David was b 16 Dec 1952 and d 9 Oct 1977. A child is Dustin.

Dustin Olsen Herrington, s/o David Griffin Herrington, was b 6 Apr 1970.
    A child of Dustin is Christopher Quinn Herrington. (source---Ruth McKean)

CHILDREN OF KATHERINE HERRINGTON
(Katherine d/o Ruth d/o Ernest s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o
    Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Katherine was b 7 Nov 1955. She m 1st Mr. Bonacci. She m 2nd Mr. Wilson. Children are Griffin, Cassidy, and Meagen.
Griffin William Bonacci, s/o Katherine Bonacci nee Herrington and her husband Mr. Bonacci, was b 2 Jan 1978.

Cassidy Ann Wilson, d/o Katherine Wilson nee Herrington and her husband Mr. Wilson, was b 23 Jul 1982.

Meagen Ellen Wilson, d/o Katherine Wilson nee Herrington and her husband Mr. Wilson, was b 31 Jul 1985.

---

CHILDREN OF SARI VAN DEN BERGHE
(Sari d/o Betty d/o Ernest s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sari was b 10 Mar 1956. Sari m 1st Mr. Glazier. She m 2nd Mr. Swapp. Children are Ryan and Troy.

Ryan Glazier, s/o Sari Glazier nee Van Den Berghe and her husband Mr. Glazier, was b 21 Aug (?)

Troy Swapp is a s/o Sari Swapp nee Van Den Berghe and her husband Mr. Swapp.
Ernest Megenity and Emma Dalton

Betty Megenity and Harold Van Den Berghe

Matthew Van Den Berghe

| Thad | Lacy | Shae |

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW VAN DEN BERGHE
(Matthew s/o Betty d/o Ernest s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Matthew was b ca 1958. Children are Thad, Lacy, and Shae.

Thad Van Den Berghe, s/o Matthew Van Den Berghe, was b 1 Oct 1978.

Lacy Van Den Berghe is a ch/o Matthew Van Den Berghe.

Shae Van Den Berghe, ch/o Matthew Van Den Berghe, was b 13 Sep 1989.

Ernest Megenity and Emma Dalton

Betty Megenity and Harold Van Den Berghe

Joseph Van Den Berghe

| Tera | Ginny |
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ERNEST VAN DEN BERGHE

(Joseph s/o Betty d/o Ernest s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine
d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Joseph was b ca 1961. Children are Tera and Ginny.

Tera Van Den Berghe is a d/o Joseph Ernest Van Den Berghe.

Ginny Van Den Berghe is a d/o Joseph Ernest Van Den Berghe.

1

John Hines and Sarah Neely

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Andy Smith and Carrie Shell

William Lillie Wayne Betty Jackie Norma Linda Steve

CHILDREN OF ANDY ROOSEVELT SMITH AND HIS WIFE CARRIE M. SHELL

(Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Andy and Carrie were m 8 Feb 1936. Andy was b 1 Aug 1917 in Pu.
Co., KY. Carrie d in Sep 1980. Andy m 2nd Jewell Forgone in OH.
Children are William, Lillie, Wayne, Betty, Jackie, Norma, Linda,
and Steve.

William Henry Smith, s/o Andy Roosevelt Smith and his wife Carrie
M. Shell, was b 12 Jun 1937 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 18 Aug 1987 in
Tipp City, OH. William m Vivian.

Children of William and Vivian are Billie Sue Smith, Russell
Smith, and Aderin Smith. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Lillie Catherine Smith, d/o Andy Roosevelt Smith and his wife
Carrie M. Shell, was b ca 1939. She m Carl Maxon. Lillie d 18 May
1989.

Children of Lillie and Carl are Jeff Maxon, Tina Maxon, and
Shiela Maxon. (source---Effie Hines Smith)
Wayne Smith, s/o Andy Roosevelt Smith and his wife Carrie M. Shell, was b ca 1941. He m "Chris".
Children of Wayne and Chris are Dennis Smith, Brian Smith, and Karen Smith. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Betty Sue Smith, d/o Andy Roosevelt Smith and his wife Carrie M. Shell, was b ca 1943. She m Avery Hanm.
Children of Betty and Avery are Kathy Hanm, Lily Hanm, Wade Hanm, and Darla Hanm. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Jackie Smith, d/o Andy Roosevelt Smith and his wife Carrie M. Shell, was b ca 1945. She m Jerry Perrior.
Children of Jackie and Jerry are Beth Ann Perrior, Mitzi Perrior, and Jerry Allen Perrior. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Norma Smith, d/o Andy Roosevelt Smith and his wife Carrie M. Shell, was b ca 1947. She m Dave Shadwick.
Children of Norma and Dave are Dawn Shadwick and Richard Shadwick. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Linda Sue Smith, d/o Andy Roosevelt Smith and his wife Carrie M. Shell, was b ca 1949. She m Ed Pennington. Linda d 1 Apr 1975.
Children of Linda Sue and Ed are Kenny Pennington, Leah Pennington, and Tommy Pennington. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Steve Smith, s/o Andy Roosevelt Smith and his wife Carrie M. Shell, was b ca 1951. He m Ann.
Children of Steve and Ann are Michael Smith and Carla Smith. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

John Hines and Sarah Neely

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Clodia Smith and Gene Cromer

Dennis
CHILDREN OF CLODIA ELLEN CROMER NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND GENE CROMER

(Clodia d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Clodia was b 22 Aug 1919 in Pu. Co., KY. Clodia and Gene were m 12 Oct 1940. A child is Dennis.

Dennis Eugene Cromer, s/o Clodia Ellen Cromer nee Smith and her husband Gene Cromer, was b ca 1942 in Pu. Co., KY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John Hines and Sarah Neely</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Effie Hines and Henry Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Smith and Hazel Baugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles  Terry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF WARREN HARDING SMITH AND HIS WIFE HAZEL BAUGH

(Warren s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Warren was b 12 Dec 1920 in Pu. Co., KY. Warren and Hazel were m 17 Nov 1941. Hazel d 7 Aug 1988. Children are Charles and Terry.

Charles Ray Smith, s/o Warren Harding Smith and his wife Hazel Baugh, was b ca 1942. He m Dora.

Children of Charles and Dora are Nathan Smith, Joel Smith, and Aaron Smith. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Terry Allan Smith, s/o Warren Harding Smith and his wife Hazel Baugh, was b ca 1942. He m Donna. They reside in AL.

Children of Terry and Donna are Matthew Smith and Charissa Smith. (source---Effie Hines Smith)
CHILDREN OF MAE ELIZABETH CEYLOR NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND
PAUL E. CEYLOR
(Mae d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)


Michael Paul Ceylor, s/o Mae Elizabeth Ceylor nee Smith and her husband Paul E. Ceylor, was b ca 1945.
CHILDREN OF ALTA MARIE ABSHER NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND

KAY ABSHER

(Alta d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Alta Marie was b 23 Apr 1926 in Pu. Co., KY. Alta and Kay were m 23 Jul 1951. Children are Kern, Marce, and Jeff.

Kern Terrin Absher, d/o Alta Marie Absher nee Smith and her husband M. Kay Absher, was b ca 1952. She did not marry.

Marce K. Absher, s/o Alta Marie Absher nee Smith and her husband M. Kay Absher, was b ca 1954. He m Jackie. Children of Marce and Jackie are Chris Absher and Jordan Absher. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Jeff Absher, s/o Alta Marie Absher nee Smith and her husband M. Kay Absher, was b ca 1957. He m Teresa (Roberts?). There are no children.

Flem was b 11 May 1929. He m 1st Virginia Grooms. He m 2nd Wanda Cromer. Children are Linda, Danny, Judy and Randy.

Linda Smith, d/o Flem Daniel Smith and his wife Virginia Grooms, was b ca 1951. She m Danny Solomon. Children of Linda and Danny are Kevin Solomon and Julie Solomon. (source---Effie Hines Smith)
Danny Smith, s/o Flem Daniel Smith and his wife Virginia Grooms, was b ca 1953. He m Dee. They have 2 children.

Judy Smith, d/o Flem Daniel Smith and his wife Virginia Grooms, was b ca 1955. She m Dave. They have 2 boys.

One child of Judy and Dave is Josh. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Randy Smith, s/o Flem Daniel Smith and his wife Virginia Grooms, was b ca 1958. He has a daughter and resides in FL.

John Hines and Sarah Neely

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Levida Smith and Bruce Wooten

Donna Betty Patty

CHILDREN OF LEVIDA MAXINE WOOTEN NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND BRUCE WOOTEN
(Lesthesia d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Levida Maxine was b 11 Mar 1932 in Pu. Co., KY. Children are Donna, Betty, and Patty.

Donna Wooten, d/o Levida Maxine Wooten nee Smith and her husband Bruce Wooten was b ca 1954. She m Marvin Wheeldon. Children of Donna and Marvin are Becky Wheeldon and Robin Wheeldon. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Betty Ann Wooten, d/o Levida Maxine Wooten nee Smith and her husband Bruce Wooten was b ca 1956. She m Louie Mounce. Children of Betty and Louie are Joseph Mounce and Emily Mounce. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Patty Wooten, d/o Levida Maxine Wooten nee Smith and her husband Bruce Wooten was b ca 1958. She m Dale Brandenberg. Children of Patty and Dale are Tammy Brandenberg and Jessica Brandenberg. (source---Effie Hines Smith)
Carl Eugene Smith

John  Sandy  Missey  Renee

CHILDREN OF CARL EUGENE SMITH
(Carl s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine
d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Carl was b 28 Sep 1934 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Ruby Asher. Carl m 2nd Jeanie. Children are John, Sandy, Missey, and Renee.

Johnny Smith, s/o Carl Eugene Smith and his wife Ruby Asher, was b ca 1956.

Sandy Smith, d/o Carl Eugene Smith and his wife Ruby Asher, was b ca 1958. She m Jimmy Caudil.

Children of Sandy and Jimmy are Lindsay Caudil and Jimmy Caudil. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Missey Smith, d/o Carl Eugene Smith and his wife Jeanie, was b ca 1962. She m (Keith?).

A child is Keith. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Renee Smith, d/o Carl Eugene Smith and his wife Jeanie, was b ca 1964.
CHILDREN OF WANDA LEE ROGERS NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND

C. W. ROGERS

(Wanda d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine
d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wanda was b 26 May 1937 in Pu. Co., KY. Wanda m 1st Bradford Powell. She m 2nd C. W. Rogers. She m 3rd Robert Westmorland. Children are Charles, Dorinda, and Roy.

Charles Rogers is a s/o Wanda Lee Rogers nee Smith and her husband C. W. Rogers. Charley m (Cheryl?).

Children of Charles and (Cheryl?) are Felicia Rogers and Carla Rogers. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Dorinda Rogers is a d/o Wanda Lee Rogers nee Smith and her husband C. W. Rogers. Dorinda m Everett Squire. They have no children.

Roy Rogers is a s/o Wanda Lee Rogers nee Smith and her husband C. W. Rogers. Roy m Paula. They have 2 children.

A child of Roy and Paula is Wade Rogers. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

John Hines and Sarah Neely

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Robert Smith and Darlene Cummings

Lisa

Robby

CHILDREN OF ROBERT JAMES SMITH AND HIS WIFE

DARLENE G. CUMMINGS

(Robert s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine
d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Robert was b 18 Feb 1940 in Pu. Co., KY. Robert and Darlene were m 24 Mar 1962 in OH. Children are Lisa and Robby.
Lisa Smith, d/o Robert James Smith and his wife Darlene G. Cummings, was b ca 1963. She m Neal Brady. A child of Lisa and Neal is Kendre Brady. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

Robby Smith, s/o Robert James Smith and his wife Darlene G. Cummings, was b ca 1965. He m Sandy Smith. They have 1 girl.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John Hines and Sarah Neely</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Effie Hines and Henry Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Smith and Thomas Stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF SHIRLEY ANN STONE NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND THOMAS STONE
(Shirley d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Shirley was b 8 Dec 1941 in Pu. Co., KY. Shirley and Thomas were m 14 Dec 1957. Children are Tommy and Jerry.

Thomas Stone, s/o Shirley Ann Stone nee Smith and her husband Thomas Stone, was b ca 1958.

Jerry Allan Stone, s/o Shirley Ann Stone nee Smith and her husband Thomas Stone, was b ca 1960.
CHILDREN OF IVA KATHERINE JASPER NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND
WENDELL JASPER
(Iva d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine
d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Iva was b 21 Apr 1945 in Pu. Co., KY. Iva and Wendell were m 6 Oct 1962. Wendell was b 25 Dec 1942. Iva m 2nd Leroy Shoe 16 Jan 1980. Children are Scottson and Wendy.

Scottson Jasper, s/o Iva Katherine Jasper nee Smith und her husband Wendell Jasper, was b 7 Nov 1963. He m Terry 19 Jul 1982.

Wendy Lynn Jasper, d/o Iva Katherine Jasper nee Smith and her husband Wendell Jasper, was b ca 1966.
CHILDREN OF KAROLYN RAE SHEPHERD NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND JOHNNY SHEPHERD

(Karolyn d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Karolyn was b 8 Nov 1946 in Pu. Co., KY. Karolyn and John were m 17 Jul 1962. Children are Brine and Kayla.

Brine Shephard, s/o Karolyn Rae Shephard nee Smith and her husband John Shephard, was b ca 1963. He m 1st Pam and they had a girl. He m 2nd Pam and they had a boy.

Kayla Shephard, d/o Karolyn Rae Shephard nee Smith and her husband John Shephard, was b ca 1965. Kayla m Kevin Dunlap.

Children of Kayla and Kevin are Brittany Dunlap and Candy Dunlap. (source---Effie Hines Smith)

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH VAUGHT

CHILDREN OF ANDY ROOSEVELT SMITH AND HIS WIFE CARRIE M. SHELL

(Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Andy and Carrie were m 8 Feb 1936. Andy was b 1 Aug 1917 in Pu. Co., KY. Carrie d in Sep 1980. Andy m 2nd Jewell Forgone in OH. Children are William, Lillie, Wayne, Betty, Jackie, Norma, Linda, and Steve.

For this family see p 362.

CHILDREN OF CLODIA ELLEN CROMER NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND GENE CROMER

(Clodia d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Clodia was b 22 Aug 1919 in Pu. Co., KY. Clodia and Gene were m 12 Oct 1940. A child is Dennis.

For this family see p 364.
CHILDREN OF WARREN HARDING SMITH AND HIS WIFE HAZEL BAUGH
(Warren s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Warren was b 12 Dec 1920 in Pu. Co., KY. Warren and Hazel were m 17 Nov 1941. Hazel d 7 Aug 1988. Children are Charles and Terry.

For this family see p 364.

CHILDREN OF MAE ELIZABETH CEYLOR NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND
PAUL E. CEYLOR
(Mae d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)


For this family see p 365.

CHILDREN OF ALTA MARIE ABSHER NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND
M. KAY ABSHER
(Alta d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Alta Marie was b 23 Apr 1926 in Pu. Co., KY. Alta and Kay were m 23 Jul 1951. Children are Kern, Marce, and Jeff.

For this family see p 366.
CHILDREN OF FLEM DANIEL SMITH AND HIS WIFE VIRGINIA GROOMS
(Flem s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Flem was b 11 May 1929. He m 1st Virginia Grooms. He m 2nd Wanda
Cromer. Children are Linda, Danny, Judy and Randy.

For this family see p 366.

CHILDREN OF LEVIDA MAXINE WOOTEN NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND
BRUCE WOOTEN
(Levida d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah
d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Levida Maxine was b 11 Mar 1932 in Pu. Co., KY. Children are
Donna, Betty, and Patty.

For this family see p 367.

CHILDREN OF CARL EUGENE SMITH
(Carl s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Carl was b 28 Sep 1934 in Pu. Co., KY. He m 1st Ruby Asher. Carl
m 2nd Jeanie. Children are John, Sandy, Missey, and Renee.

For this family see p 368.

CHILDREN OF WANDA LEE ROGERS NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND
C. W. ROGERS
(Wanda d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o
Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wanda was b 26 May 1937 in Pu. Co., KY. Wanda m 1st Bradford
Powell. She m 2nd C. W. Rogers. She m 3rd Robert Westmorland.
Children are Charles, Dorinda, and Roy.

For this family see p 369.
CHILDREN OF ROBERT JAMES SMITH AND HIS WIFE DARLENE G. CUMMINGS
(Robert s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Robert was b 18 Feb 1940 in Pu. Co., KY. Robert and Darlene were m 24 Mar 1962 in OH. Children are Lisa and Robby.

For this family see p 369.

CHILDREN OF SHIRLEY ANN STONE NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND THOMAS STONE
(Shirley d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Shirley was b 8 Dec 1941 in Pu. Co., KY. Shirley and Thomas were m 14 Dec 1957. Children are Tommy and Jerry.

For this family see p 370.

CHILDREN OF IVA KATHERINE JASPER NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND WENDELL JASPER
(Iva d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Iva was b 21 Apr 1945 in Pu. Co., KY. Iva and Wendell were m 6 Oct 1962. Wendell was b 25 Dec 1942. Iva m 2nd Leroy Shoe 16 Jan 1980. Children are Scottson and Wendy.

For this family see p 371.

CHILDREN OF KAROLYN RAE SHEPHARD NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND JOHNNY SHEPHARD
(Karolyn d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Karolyn was b 8 Nov 1946 in Pu. Co., KY. Karolyn and John were m 17 Jul 1962. Children are Brine and Kayla.

For this family see p 372.
SECTION 10. JOHN PAUL VAUGH TENTH GENERATION

SIXTH GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF GASPAR VAUGH AND HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH BUTCHER

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE VAUGH

Homer Hostetler and Dorothy Cortner

Norma Hostetler and John Hogue

David Hogue and Jean Stewart

Kettering

CHILDREN OF DAVID HOMER HOGUE AND HIS WIFE
JEAN ANN STEWART
(David s/o Norma d/o Homer s/o David s/o Sarah d/o Larkin
s/o George s?/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

David was b ca 1951. A child is Kettering.

Kettering Ann Hogue is a d/o David Homer Hogue and his wife Jean
Ann Stewart.
Ruth Megenity and Junior Herrington

David Herrington

Dustin Herrington

Christopher

CHILDREN OF DUSTIN OLSEN HERRINGTON
(Dustin s/o David s/o Ruth d/o Ernest s/o Alfred s/o Lydia d/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dustin was b 6 Apr 1970. A child is Christopher.

Christopher Quinn Herrington, s/o Dustin Olsen Herrington, was b 2 Oct 1989.

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Andy Smith and Carrie Shell

William Smith and Vivian

Billie Russell Aderin
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY SMITH AND HIS WIFE VIVIAN
(William s/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 12 Jun 1937 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 18 Aug 1987 in Tipp City, OH. Children are Billie, Russell, and Aderin.

Billie Sue Smith is a d/o William Henry Smith and his wife Vivian. Russell Smith is a s/o William Henry Smith and his wife Vivian. Aderin Smith is a s/o William Henry Smith and his wife Vivian.

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Andy Smith and Carrie Shell

Lillie Smith and Carl Maxon

Jeff Tina Shiela

CHILDREN OF LILLIE CATHERINE MAXON NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND CARL MAXON
(Lillie d/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lillie was b ca 1939 and d 18 May 1989. Children are Jeff, Tina, and Shiela.

Jeff Maxon is a s/o Lillie Catherine Maxon nee Smith and her husband Carl Maxon.

Tina Maxon is a d/o Lillie Catherine Maxon nee Smith and her husband Carl Maxon.

Shiela Maxon is a d/o Lillie Catherine Maxon nee Smith and her husband Carl Maxon.
Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Andy Smith and Carrie Shell

Wayne Smith and Chris

Dennis  Brian  Karen

CHILDREN OF WAYNE SMITH AND HIS WIFE CHRIS
(Wayne s/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaughnt)

Wayne was b ca 1941. Wayne and Chris were m ca 1962. Children are Dennis, Brian, and Karen.

Dennis Smith is a s/o Wayne Smith and his wife Chris.
Brian Smith is a s/o Wayne Smith and his wife Chris.
Karen Smith is a d/o Wayne Smith and his wife Chris.

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Andy Smith and Carrie Shell

Betty Smith and Avery Hamm

Kathy  Lily  Wade  Darla
CHILDREN OF BETTY SUE HANM NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND

AVERY HANM

(Betty d/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o
Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Betty was b ca 1943. Children are Kathy, Lily, Wade, and Darla.

Kathy Hanm, is a d/o Betty Sue Hanm nee Smith and her husband Avery Hanm.

Lily Hanm, is a d/o Betty Sue Hanm nee Smith and her husband Avery Hanm.

Wade Hanm, is a s/o Betty Sue Hanm nee Smith and her husband Avery Hanm.

Darla Hanm, is a s/o Betty Sue Hanm nee Smith and her husband Avery Hanm.

    Effie Hines and Henry Smith

    Andy Smith and Carrie Shell

    Jackie Smith and Jerry Perrior

          |                |
          Beth        Mitzi       Jerry

CHILDREN OF JACKIE PERRIOR NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND

JERRY PERRIOR

(Jackie d/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o
Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jackie was b ca 1945. Children are Beth, Mitzi, and Jerry.

Beth Ann Perrior is a d/o Jackie Perrior nee Smith and her husband Jerry Perrior.

Mitzi Perrior is a d/o Jackie Perrior nee Smith and her husband Jerry Perrior.

Jerry Allen Perrior is a s/o Jackie Perrior nee Smith and her husband Jerry Perrior.
CHILDREN OF NORMA SHADWICK NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND
DAVE SHADWICK
(Norma d/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o
Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Norma was b ca 1947. Children are Dawn and Richard.

Dawn Shadwick is a d/o Norma Shadwick nee Smith and her husband Dave Shadwick.

Richard Shadwick is a s/o Norma Shadwick nee Smith and her husband Dave Shadwick.

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Andy Smith and Carrie Shell

Norma Smith and Dave Shadwick

Dawn Richard

Linda Smith and Ed Pennington

Kenny Leah Tommy
CHILDREN OF LINDA SUE PENNINGTON NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND
ED PENNINGTON

(Linda d/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o
Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Linda was b ca 1949 and d 1 Apr 1975. Children are Kenny, Leah, and Tommy.

Kenny Pennington is a s/o Linda Sue Pennington nee Smith and her husband Ed Pennington.

Leah Pennington is a d/o Linda Sue Pennington nee Smith and her husband Ed Pennington.

Tommy Pennington is a s/o Linda Sue Pennington nee Smith and her husband Ed Pennington.

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Andy Smith and Carrie Shell

Steve Smith and Ann

Michael Carla

CHILDREN OF STEVE SMITH AND HIS WIFE ANN

(Steve s/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o
Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Steve was b ca 1951. Children are Michael and Carla.

Michael Smith is a s/o Steve Smith and his wife Ann,

Carla Smith is a d/o Steve Smith and his wife Ann.
Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Warren Smith and Hazel Baugh

Charles Smith and Dora

Nathan  Joel  Aaron

CHILDREN OF CHARLES RAY SMITH AND HIS WIFE DORA
(Charles s/o Warren s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel
s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles was b ca 1942. Children are Nathan, Joel, and Aaron.
Nathan Smith is a s/o Charles Ray Smith and his wife Dora.
Joel Smith is a s/o Charles Ray Smith and his wife Dora.
Aaron Smith is a s/o Charles Ray Smith and his wife Dora.

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Warren Smith and Hazel Baugh

Terry Smith and Donna

Matthew  Charissa
CHILDREN OF TERRY ALLAN SMITH AND HIS WIFE DONNA
(Terry s/o Warren s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Terry was b ca 1942. They live in AL. Children are Matthew and Charissa.

Matthew Smith is a s/o Terry Allan Smith and his wife Donna.
Charissa Smith is a d/o Terry Allan Smith and his wife Donna.

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Alta Smith and M. Kay Absher

Marce Absher and Jackie

Chris    Jordan

CHILDREN OF MARCE K. ABSHER AND HIS WIFE JACKIE
(Marce s/o Alta d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Marce was b ca 1954. Children are Chris and Jordan.

Chris Absher is a s/o Marce K. Absher and his wife Jackie.
Jordan Absher is a s/o Marce K. Absher and his wife Jackie.
CHILDREN OF LINDA SOLOMON NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND DANNY SOLOMON
(Linda d/o Flem s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Linda was b ca 1951. Children are Kevin and Julie.

Kevin Solomon is a s/o Linda Solomon nee Smith and her husband Danny Solomon.

Julie Solomon is a d/o Linda Solomon nee Smith and her husband Danny Solomon.

CHILDREN OF JUDY ? NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND DAVE ?
(Judy d/o Flem s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Judy was b ca 1955. There are 2 boys. One is Josh.

Josh ? is a s/o Judy ? nee Smith and her husband Dave ?
Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Levida Smith and Bruce Wooten

Donna Wooten and Marvin Wheeldon

  Becky
  Robin

CHILDREN OF DONNA WHEELDON NEE WOOTEN AND HER HUSBAND
  MARVIN WHEELDON
  (Donna d/o Levida d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel
   s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught).

Donna was b ca 1954. Children are Becky and Robin.

Becky Wheeldon is a d/o Donna Wheeldon nee Wooten and her husband
  Marvin Wheeldon.

Robin Wheeldon is a d/o Donna Wheeldon nee Wooten and her husband
  Marvin Wheeldon.

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Levida Smith and Bruce Wooten

Betty Wooten and Louie Mounce

  Joseph
  Emily
CHILDREN OF BETTY ANN MOUNCE NEE WOOTEN AND HER HUSBAND LOUIE MOUNCE
(Betty d/o Levida d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)
Betty was b ca 1956. Children are Joseph and Emily.

Joseph Mounce is a s/o Betty Ann Mounce nee Wooten and her husband Louie Mounce.

Emily Mounce is a d/o Betty Ann Mounce nee Wooten and her husband Louie Mounce.

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Levida Smith and Bruce Wooten

Patty Wooten and Dale Brandenberg

Tammy
Jessica

CHILDREN OF PATTY BRANDENBERG NEE WOOTEN AND HER HUSBAND DALE BRANDENBERG
(Patty d/o Levida d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)
Patty was b ca 1958. Children are Tammy and Jessica.

Tammy Brandenberg is a d/o Patty Brandenberg nee Wooten and her husband Dale Brandenberg.

Jessica Brandenberg is a d/o Patty Brandenberg nee Wooten and her husband Dale Brandenberg.
CHILDREN OF SANDY CAUDIL NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND JIMMY CAUDIL
(Sandy d/o Carl s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sandy was b ca 1958. Children are Lindsay and Jimmy.

Lindsay Caudil is a d/o Sandy Caudil nee Smith and her husband Jimmy Caudil.

Jimmy Caudil is a s/o Sandy Caudil nee Smith and her husband Jimmy Caudil.

CHILDREN OF MISSEY (?) NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND (KEITH?)
(Missey d/o Carl s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Missey was b ca 1962. A child is Keith.
Keith (?) is a s/o Missey (?) nee Smith and her husband (Keith?).

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Wanda Smith and C. W. Rogers

Charles Rogers and Cheryl?

Felicia Carla

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ROGERS AND HIS WIFE (CHERYL?)
(Charles s/o Wanda d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

The children of Charles and (Cheryl?) are Felicia and Carla.

Felicia Rogers is a d/o Charles Rogers and his wife (Cheryl?).

Carla Rogers is a d/o Charles Rogers and his wife (Cheryl?).

Effie Hines and Henry Smith

Wanda Smith and C. W. Rogers

Roy Rogers and Paula

Wade

CHILDREN OF ROY ROGERS AND HIS WIFE PAULA
(Roy s/o Wanda d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Roy and Paula have 2 children. One is Wade.

Wade Rogers is a s/o Roy Rogers and his wife Paula.
CHILDREN OF LISA BRADY NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND NEAL BRADY
(Lisa d/o Robert s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lisa was b ca 1963. A child is Kendre.

Kendre Brady is a d/o Lisa Brady nee Smith and her husband Neal Brady.

CHILDREN OF KAYLA DUNLAP NEE SHEPHARD AND HER HUSBAND KEVIN DUNLAP
(Kayla d/o Karolyn d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Daniel s/o Christine d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Kayla was b ca 1965. Children are Brittany and Candy.

Brittany Dunlap is a d/o Kayla Dunlap nee Shephard and her husband Kevin Dunlap.

Candy Dunlap is a d/o Kayla Dunlap nee Shephard and her husband Kevin Dunlap.
DESCENDANTS OF SARAH VAUGHT

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY SMITH AND HIS WIFE VIVIAN
(William s/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 12 Jun 1937 in Pu. Co., KY. He d 18 Aug 1987 in Tipp City, OH. Children are Billie, Russell, and Aderin.

For this family see p 378.

CHILDREN OF LILLIE CATHERINE MAXON NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND CARL MAXON
(Lillie d/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lillie was b ca 1939 and d 18 May 1989. Children are Jeff, Tina, and Shiela.

For this family see p 378.

CHILDREN OF WAYNE SMITH AND HIS WIFE CHRIS
(Wayne s/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wayne was b ca 1941. Wayne and Chris were m ca 1962. Children are Dennis, Brian, and Karen.

For this family see p 379.

CHILDREN OF BETTY SUE HANM NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND AVERY HANM
(Betty d/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Betty was b ca 1943. Children are Kathy, Lily, Wade, and Darla.

For this family see p 380.
CHILDREN OF JACKIE PERRIOR NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND  
JERRY PERRIOR  
(Jackie d/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o  
Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  
Jackie was b ca 1945. Children are Beth, Mitzi, and Jerry.  
For this family see p 380.

CHILDREN OF NORMA SHADWICK NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND  
DAVE SHADWICK  
(Norma d/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o  
Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  
Norma was b ca 1947. Children are Dawn and Richard.  
For this family see p 381.

CHILDREN OF LINDA SUE PENNINGTON NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND  
ED PENNINGTON  
(Linda d/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth  
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  
Linda was b ca 1949 and d 1 Apr 1975. Children are Kenny, Leah, and Tommy.  
For this family see p 382.

CHILDREN OF STEVE SMITH AND HIS WIFE ANN  
(Steve s/o Andy s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o  
Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  
Steve was b ca 1951. Children are Michael and Carla.  
For this family see p 382.
CHILDREN OF CHARLES RAY SMITH AND HIS WIFE DORA
(Charles s/o Warren s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles was b ca 1942. Children are Nathan, Joel, and Aaron.

For this family see p 383.

CHILDREN OF TERRY ALLAN SMITH AND HIS WIFE DONNA
(Terry s/o Warren s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Terry was b ca 1942. They live in AL. Children are Matthew and Charissa.

For this family see p 384.

CHILDREN OF MARCE K. ABSHER AND HIS WIFE JACKIE
(Marce s/o Alta d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o
Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Marce was b ca 1954. Children are Chris and Jordan.

For this family see p 384.

CHILDREN OF LINDA SOLOMON NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND
DANNY SOLOMON
(Linda d/o Flem s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Linda was b ca 1951. Children are Kevin and Julie.

For this family see p 385.
CHILDREN OF JUDY (?) NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND DAVE (?)
(Judy d/o Flem s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o
Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Judy was b ca 1955. There are 2 boys. One is Josh.
For this family see p 385.

CHILDREN OF DONNA WHEELDON NEE WOOTEN AND HER HUSBAND
MARVIN WHEELDON
(Donna d/o Levida d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Donna was b ca 1954. Children are Becky and Robin.
For this family see p 386.

CHILDREN OF BETTY ANN MOUNCE NEE WOOTEN AND HER HUSBAND
LOUIE MOUNCE
(Betty d/o Levida d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Betty was b ca 1956. Children are Joseph and Emily.
For this family see p 387.

CHILDREN OF PATTY BRANDENBERG NEE WOOTEN AND HER HUSBAND
DALE BRANDENBERG
(Patty d/o Levida d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Patty was b ca 1958. Children are Tammy and Jessica.
For this family see p 387.
CHILDREN OF SANDY CAUDIL NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND
JIMMY CAUDIL
(Sandy d/o Carl s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sandy was b ca 1958. Children are Lindsay and Jimmy.

For this family see p 388.

CHILDREN OF MISSEY (?) NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND (KEITH?)
(Missey d/o Carl s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Missey was b ca 1962. A child is Keith.

For this family see p 388.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ROGERS AND HIS WIFE (CHERYL?)
(Charles s/o Wanda d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

The children of Charles and (Cheryl?) are Felicia and Carla.

For this family see p 389.

CHILDREN OF ROY ROGERS AND HIS WIFE PAULA
(Roy s/o Wanda d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Roy and Paula have 2 children. One is Wade.

For this family see p 389.
CHILDREN OF LISA BRADY NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND NEAL BRADY  
(Lisa d/o Robert s/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth  
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Lisa was b ca 1963. A child is Kendre.  

For this family see p 390.  

CHILDREN OF KAYLA DUNLAP NEE SHEPHARD AND HER HUSBAND  
KEVIN DUNLAP  
(Kayla d/o Karolyn d/o Effie d/o John s/o Mary d/o Elizabeth  
d/o Sarah d/o Gaspar s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Kayla was b ca 1965. Children are Brittany and Candy.  

For this family see p 390.
INDEX

Abbot,
   Elnor W., 61

Abernathy,
   Anne, 284,334
   Katrine, 284,334
   Kenneth, 284,334
   Mary E., 284

Absher,
   Alta, 337,366,373
   Chris, 366,384,393
   Jackie, 366,384,393
   Jeff, 337,366,373
   Jordan, 366,384,393
   Kern, 337,366,373
   M. Kay, 337,366,373
   Marce K., 337,366,373, 384,393
   Teresa, 366

Acton,
   Mr., 316
   Edna, 316

Adams,
   Ansel, 162,245,313
   Bettie L., 245
   Carroll A., 162,246
   Dorothy M., 245,313
   Ethel, 155,241
   Everett, 245,313
   Green, 162
   Hannah, 162
   Janet, 301
   John, 155,241
   John C., 155,241
   Martha, 245
   Mary L., 241
   Maxie, 245,313
   Melissa M., 162,245
   Nannie M., 246
   Nora B., 245,313
   Ophia, 162,245,314
   Richard, 301
   Shirley F., 245
   Speed E., 162,245
   Sylvia, 245,313
   Walter, 162,245
   Wanda D., 245

Admire,
   Bernard, 304,348
   Burke, 304,348
   Emma, 304,348
   James, 304,348
   John, 304,348
   Thomas, 304,348

Alexander,
   Agnes, 183
   Andrew F., 183
   Mae, 337
   Marion, 337
   Mary, 183,265

Allen,
   Luvirda, 262
   Sandra, 262,318
   Thomas J., 262

Amey,
   Mary, 6

Amick,
   Deloris, 234,306
   Phillip, 234,306
   Ralph, 234,306
   Wendell, 234,306

Anderson,
   Carl K., 97,207
   Edmund T., 39,98
   Ella, 98,208
   Frances M., 39,98
   John, 40
   John R., 39,97
   Lavina Jane, 97
   Martha Ann, 77,172
   Mattie E., 98,208
   Miranda, 98,208
   Montgomery, 39,98
   Newton, 39,98,208
   Sarah, 98,208
   Sarah (Vaught), 40
   Seothe, 39,97
   Winfield, 39,97,207

Anson,
   Pearl, 218,293
Arnold,
  Meva (Jett), 136
  Roy, 136

Asher,
  Ruby, 338, 368

Ashley,
  Mary A., 185

Atkerson,
  Nancy D., 160, 244

Austin,
  William, 202, 285

Baisley,
  Armenda, 89, 193
  Claude, 89, 193
  Henry, 89, 193

Baker,
  Arthur, 95, 206, 209
  Canady F., 95
  Leland, 295
  Luther, 95, 206, 209
  Mary Catherine, 95
  Norma, 295
  Peter, 95, 206, 209

Barclay,
  Edna, 103
  Mattie, 158

Barnes,
  Clarence, 132, 223
  Claude, 59, 131, 132, 223
  Essa May, 59, 132
  Ethelyn, 59, 132
  Evelyn, 132
  Geneva, 132, 223
  Goldie, 59, 132, 224
  Harriet (Vaught), 59
  Hazel M., 132, 223
  Hullah, 59, 132, 225
  John, 59, 131, 132
  Mary E., 150
  Maude, 59, 132, 225
  Nancy, 327, 354
  Nell, 327
  Rilda, 253, 317
  Roscoe, 59, 132

Barnes,
  Susanna, 64
  Susannah, 142
  Susie, 131, 132, 223
  Ted, 327
  Zerelda, 59, 130

Barnett,
  Frankie, 169

Barnhill,
  Abigail, 98

Barron,
  Beecher, 178, 262, 318
  Debra R., 262, 318
  Raymond O., 178, 262
  Sandra A., 262, 318
  Tressie J., 178, 262

Battoe,
  Mr., 325
  Patti, 325

Baugh,
  Antoinette, 249
  Esther, 9
  Franky, 185
  Hazel, 337, 373
  Henry, 6
  Margaret, 6
  Martha, 82, 184
  Mr., 249
  Nancy J., 184, 268

Baughman,
  Ada O., 235, 307

Bayless,
  Mollie, 92

Beasley,
  J. P., 255
  Kissiah, 255
  Mamie, 255

Bennett,
  Charles N., 230
  Gladys, 230
  Nellie, 230
Berger, Barrier,
Gaspar, 4
Margaret, 4
Philip, 4

Bean,
Evelyn, 132

Bennett,
Charles Martin, 142
Gladys, 142
Nellie, 142

Bird,
George W., 171

Bishop,
Alex C., 172, 259
Alonzo L., 172, 259
Andrew T., 172, 259
Catherine, 172
Charles, 33, 76, 77, 172
Cynthia, 259
Evert H., 172, 259
Fanny M., 172, 259
Fred M., 172, 259
John Thomas, 33, 77
Martha Ann, 77, 172
Mary E., 33, 76, 77
Nannie, 259
Nona, 259
Peter, 27
Rhoda, 33, 77, 171
Ruth, 27
Sarah B., 77, 172
Sarah (Bryant), 77
Sarah E., 172
Sarah Jane, 33, 77
William M., 77, 173

Black,
Bonnie, 253
Riley, 253

Blowers,
Cynthia, 350
Henry, 350

Bolton,
Betty, 266
E. E., 266

Bonnacci,
Griffin, 335, 360
Katherine, 335, 360
Mr., 335, 360

Boss,
Donald, 299, 343
Joseph, 299
Lanny, 299
Susan, 299
Terry, 299, 343

Botkin,
Savannah, 84

Bowen,
Hazel E., 135
Hiram R., 59
John H., 135
Mary, 59
Mary A., 59

Bowles,
Mildred, 345

Bowyer,
Amanda (Hawkins), 59
Nancy Ann, 59, 134
Nathan, 59

Bradshaw,
Alie, 201
Argyl, 201, 284, 333
Carolyn, 284, 333
Deloris, 284, 332
Donna, 333, 358
Hugh, 201, 284, 332
James, 284, 333, 358
John D., 284, 332
Katrine, 201, 284, 334
Marie, 284, 332
Mary E., 201
Robert, 284, 332
Ruth, 284, 333
Stanley, 333, 358
Theodore, 284, 333
Verland, 284, 332

Brady,
Kendre, 370, 390, 396
Lisa, 370, 390, 396
Neal, 370, 390, 396
Brandenberg,
  Dale, 367,387,394
  Jessica, 367,387,394
  Patty, 367,387,394
  Tammy, 367,387,394

Bray,
  Clyda, 198,281
  Coy, 198,281
  Dewey, 198,281
  Ervil, 198,281
  Glenn, 198,281
  Lowell, 198,281
  Matilda, 198,281
  Norman, 198,281
  Raymond, 198,281
  Rothel, 198,281

Breeding,
  Annie R., 127

Bridges,
  Bernice R., 232,304
  Harry, 143
  Mamie Kate, 143

Brown,
  Celia, 82
  Clara M., 149
  David, 82
  Elizabeth, 82
  Ethel, 201,282
  Gertrude, 201,282,332
  Isaac N., 149
  Jack, 282
  Laura, 205
  Lena E., 201,282
  Mary, 27,52
  Owen, 201,282
  Susie, 328
  William M., 33

Broyles,
  Joann, 272,324

Bryant,
  Cheryl, 322
  Pembroke, 322
  Sarah, 77

Bullock,
  Luvirda, 262

Burge,
  Chester, 244
  Pansy, 244

Burton,
  Etta, 268,321

Butler,
  Josephine, 129

Butt,
  Anna, 166,249
  Antoinette, 166,249
  Bruce, 166,248
  Cora J., 157,166,316, 242,249
  Della, 166
  Grace, 166,249
  Henry C., 166
  James, 166,248
  Loudella, 249
  Malinda, 166
  Salena, 157,166,248
  William, 157,166,248

Calhoun,
  Nellie, 257
  Susie, 256

Campbell,
  Cora L., 92,202
  Margarete, 85,187

Carlin,
  Bette, 322

Carmichael,
  Fred, 229,301
  Fredlynn, 229,301
  Marjorie, 229,301

Carrender,
  Amanda, 268
  Walter C., 268

Carson,
  Mary (Vaught), 19
Carter,
  Sarah, 170,257

Carver,
  Adeline, 66,147
  Bank S., 66,147
  Betty, 342
  Donald, 342
  Eva, 66,147
  John W., 66,148
  Mary, 66,147
  Matthew, 66,147
  Ora R., 66,147
  Virgil, 66,147

Catron,
  Ora P., 191

Caudil,
  Jimmy, 368,388,395
  Lindsay, 368,388,395
  Sandy, 368,388,395

Ceylor,
  Mae, 337,365,373
  Michael, 337,365,373
  Paul, 337,365,373

Chaney,
  Ethel S., 190,276
  James M., 190,276
  Paul, 190,276

Childress,
  Bonnie, 127,216

Christy,
  Ellen, 200,282

Claypoole,
  Donald, 275
  Lydia S., 275

Clements, Clemons,
  Catherine, 4
  Catherine M., 4
  Catren, 4
  Christian, 2, 4, 10
  Gaspar, 4, 6
  James, 4
  John, 4
  Margaret, 4
  Mary, 4
  Mary C., 4
  Nancy, 4
  Polly, 4

Clemm,
  Mary, 66,148

Cole,
  Elizabeth, 11
  Jacob, 11

Coleman,
  Christiana, 64
  Thomas, 64
  Violanta, 64,145

Colyer,
  Annie B., 192
  Bluford P., 90,195
  Charles G., 90,195,277
  Cyrenious, 90,195
  Ellen N., 90,196
  Eugene, 195,277
  Harriet L., 90,196
  Jay, 192
  Larene, 195,277
  Lindsay R., 37
  Louisa J., 90,195
  Lucy A., 90,196
  Lydia E., 90,196
  Manerva E., 90,197
  Nathaniel, 90,195
  Ollie B., 195,277
  Samuel, 90,196
  Sarah E., 90,195

Conn,
  Avis, 128,218
  Cordelia, 58,127
  Edward, 58,127
  Eliza, 58
  Eliza Ann, 127
  Flora, 128,217
  Gladys, 128,218
  Harlan, 58,128
  Harlan D., 128,218
  Henrietta, 128
  Louella J., 58,128
  Marshall, 58,128
  Sherman, 58,128,217
Coons,
Ann Eliza, 64

Copenhaver,
Abraham, 24, 45
Abraham S., 24, 43, 105
Barbara Ann, 24, 43
Barbara (Vaught), 14
Benjamen, 24
Benjamin F., 45, 109
Eliza, 43, 105
Elizabeth, 23, 24, 43, 45
Elizabeth L., 43, 104
Eva, 6
Frederick, 6
Henry, 14
Isaac, 24, 43, 105
Isabel F., 24, 45, 110
Jacob, 23, 45
Jane, 23, 43
Jane W., 43, 105
John, 45, 109
Manda, 24, 45
Martha Rebecca, 25
Martin Staley, 23, 42
Mary, 23, 42, 43, 45, 105, 109
Michael, 23, 43, 104
Paulina, 24, 45
Rebecca, 42
Rillena, 43, 104
Sally Ann, 43, 105
Thomas Jefferson, 23, 42
Valentine, 43, 105
Virginia, 43, 105
William G., 43, 105

Corneeggs,
Cornelius M., 55
Elizabeth, 55

Cortner,
Dorothy, 221, 295
Sidney G., 221
Zella B., 221

Cox,
Doshia, 270, 321
John, 35
Savannah, 35, 84

Crawford,
George, 4
Nancy, 4

Creager, Crigger,
Ann Eliza, 44, 106
Catherine, 8, 23, 24, 44
Catherine M., 44, 108
Eliza Ann, 24, 44
Elizabeth, 13, 24, 44, 45, 107
Emeline, 24, 44
F. M., 108
Frances, 24
Frances C., 44, 107
George, 13, 24, 44, 46, 110
Helen, 111, 213
Herman, 46, 111
Hiram, 44, 107
Ida, 46, 110, 212
Isabel, 45, 46, 110
Jacob W., 24
Jacob, 13, 44
James, 24, 44, 106
Jefferson, 25, 45, 46, 110
Jeremiah, 13, 24
Jerusha L., 46, 111
John, 24, 44
John Alvin, 46, 111
John Jacob, 44, 108
John M., 25, 46, 110, 111
Lillie, 110
Mahala, 49
Margaret, 46, 111, 213
Mary, 6, 13, 23
Mary (Sluss), 49
Matilda, 24, 44
Michael, 8, 13, 23-25, 45, 46, 49
Naomi, 44, 108
Peter, 13, 24
Rebecca, 25, 45, 46
Sarah, 13, 24, 44, 46, 106, 111
Sarah N., 44, 108
Susan V., 44, 108, 211
Walter, 46, 111, 213
William, 44
Winiford, 44, 108
Cromer,
  Clodia, 337, 364, 372
  Dennis, 337, 364, 372
  Gene, 337, 364, 372
  Wanda, 337

Cross,
  Barbara, 304, 346

Crum,
  Mary, 228, 299

Cullop,
  Caty, 6
  Henry, 6

Cummings,
  Darlene, 338, 369, 375

Cummins,
  Betty, 301

Cundiff,
  Annie B., 87, 192
  Betty, 87, 191
  Delmont, 87, 191
  E. P., 87, 190
  Elizabeth, 35, 87, 191
  Ella (Wright), 88
  Emery F., 35, 88
  Emma H., 191
  Ethel D., 87, 191
  Friel, 32
  Garret, 35, 87, 191
  Harlan E., 35, 88
  Harold, 87, 191
  John G., 35, 87
  John H., 87, 191
  Laura L., 87
  Leona B., 87, 190
  Lucretia, 87, 190
  Mae, 191
  Marilda, 87, 192
  Mary F., 87, 191
  Mary (Hunt), 32
  Nancy L., 35
  Ora P., 191
  Paulina, 32
  Schuyler, 35, 87, 192
  Smithern, 35, 87
  Walter R., 35, 88

Cundiff,
  William, 35, 87, 190
  Willie S., 87, 190

Cunningham,
  Ms., 193

Cutsinger,
  Julia, 145

Czarnecki,
  Adele, 282, 330

Dalton,
  Emma J., 201, 284
  Mary L., 201
  Robert N., 201

Daulton,
  Delia, 182, 264

Davidson,
  Henry Clay, 130
  Maude, 130
  Nancy, 130
  William, 130

Davis,
  Eugene B., 132, 225
  Hullah H., 132, 225
  Luverne M., 132, 225
  Roy E., 132, 225

Deering,
  Nancy, 130

Dennis,
  Lucille, 146, 233

Detwiler,
  Richard S., 224
  Zella, 224

DeWitt,
  Bradley, 299, 344
  Gary, 299, 344
  Nancy, 299, 344

Dick,
  Nancy C., 268
  Mr., 289
  Wilma, 289
Dickenson,
   Etha, 145,233
   Grace M., 145,233
   John B., 145,233
   William, 145,233

Dole,
   Nancy E., 120

Drake,
   Beverly, 330,358
   Jonathon, 330,358
   Michael, 330,358

Dugger,
   Paulina C., 166

Duncan,
   Faye H., 224
   Russell, 224

Dunlap,
   Brittany, 372,390,396
   Candy, 372,390,396
   Kayla, 372,390,396
   Kevin, 372,390,396

Dunlevy,
   Charles A., 220,294
   Doris, 341
   Doris G., 220,294
   Nellie M., 220,294
   Thomas, 220,294

Durbin,
   Blaise, 328,356
   Erica, 328,356
   Rebecca, 328,356

Dutton, Dattering,
   Adam, 6,13,24
   Albert S., 70,157,316,242,249
   Amanda, 249
   Amanda B., 70,156
   Cassa J., 70,155
   Catherine, 9,15
   Cora J., 157,242,249,316
   Ernest C., 70,157
   George H., 70,157

Dutton, Dattering,
   Gladys, 157,242,249,310,316,351
   Henry A., 70,155
   James, 242
   James D., 70,157
   Jessie B., 70,157
   Joseph, 70,155
   Joseph E., 70,156
   Lucretia, 87,190
   Maggie F., 70,157
   Marion, 70,156,249
   Myrtle M., 70,157
   Opa, 157,242
   Pearly, 70,157
   Philip, 6
   Sarah E., 70,157
   Thomas, 70,157
   Virgil, 70,156
   Willis, 157,242

East,
   Ann K., 345

Ebert,
   Bernard, 251
   Bonnie, 251

Edmon,
   Grady, 328
   Linda, 328
   Susie, 328

Edmonds,
   Minnie D., 146

Edwards,
   Barbara, 12
   John, 12

Eider, Elder,
   Elizabeth, 175,261
   Joseph C., 175,261
   Maggie L., 175,261

Elliot,
   Mary Ann, 37,94
   Milford D., 157
   Pearly, 157

Ellis,
   Casey, 136
Ellis
Mildred, 136

Embry,
Margaret, 238
William E., 238

Emerson,
Clyde, 202, 284

Enloe,
Carrie, 220

Estes,
Abby, 71, 158
Cynthia, 259
George, 71, 158
Mable, 158
Mattie, 158
Patsy (Mercer), 71
Willis, 71, 158

Eubanks,
Amanda, 172, 260
Charlotte, 21
Everett, 74, 165
Frances, 74
Hannah, 73, 163
Lemont, 74, 165
Louisa M., 73
Malena, 165
Manerva, 74, 165
Manora, 74, 165
Margaret, 73, 162
Nora May, 165
R. M., 74
Richard, 74, 165
Ulysses, 74, 165
Virgil, 74, 165

Fairchild,
Mary E., 92, 202
William, 92, 202

Faught,
Adam, 11
Barbara, 11, 12
Casper, 11
Catherine, 11
Elizabeth, 11, 12

Faught,
Gaspar, 11, 12
George, 11, 12
John, 11
Joseph, 11
Leonard, 12
Margaret, 11
Martin, 11
Mary, 11, 12
Paul, 11, 12
Rachel, 12
Sarah, 12
Susanna, 11
William, 11

Fisher,
Charles, 81, 182, 204
Charles H., 264, 286
Clarence, 81, 182, 204, 258, 286
Delbert, 182, 264, 286
Delia, 182, 264, 286
Elizabeth, 81, 182, 204
Erasmus, 81, 182, 203, 258
Mahala, 81, 182, 203, 258
Nellie, 264
Oma, 182, 258
Ora, 81, 182, 204
Rufus, 81, 182, 204

Floyd,
Amanda, 246
Charlene, 246, 315
Emily, 73, 161
Enoch, 246, 315
Harvey E., 246, 315
Jeff, 246
Milton, 246
Nellie, 246, 315
Nettie F., 246, 315
Susy, 246
Vinson, 246, 315

Forester,
John, 126, 138
Mary J., 126, 138

Foster,
Bernie, 154, 237
Bertha, 154, 237
Buel, 154, 237
Foster,
Segal, 154,237
Vernie, 154,237

Fowler,
Benedict, 126,138
Rhoda E., 126,138

Frazure,
Mary F., 87,191

Friedman,
Courtney, 323,353
Elizabeth, 323,353
Harris, 323,353
Whitney, 323,353

Frizell,
Lena E., 201
Mr., 201

Fry,
Cora, 56,122,216
Fredie, 56,123
George R., 56,122
Minnie M., 56,122
Viola, 56,122

Fuchs,
Thara T., 142,230

Fugate,
Brackson, 172
Catherine, 172
Charles, 172,182,258
Earl E., 172,258
Florence, 258
Martha, 172,182,258
Oma, 172,182,258
Ora, 172,258

Gahimer,
Norene, 230,302
Varl H., 230,302
Vesta A., 230,302

Garner,
George, 68
Martha (Vaught), 68

Gastineau,
Malvina, 74

Gifford,
Artie M., 247
G. C., 247
Rosanna, 247

Gilmore,
Eva B., 187
James F. B., 187
Mary C., 187

Gillogley,
Rena, 59

Gilpin,
Susan R., 86,189

Giltner,
Elizabeth, 28,54,56

Girdler,
Alma, 253,316
Andrew J., 168,252
Anna L., 253,318
Banlow, 168,253
Betty Jo., 253,318
Bonnie, 168,253
Edna, 253,316
Emerine, 168
Emma H., 191
Ethel, 256
Everett, 157
Ezra, 256
George, 169,253
Helen, 168,253
Hereford, 168,253,317
Janet L., 253,318
Jerry, 318
Jesse M., 168,253
Joyce A., 253,318
Lucy, 191
Marcella, 253,317
Mary, 253
Milford H., 191
Myrtle M., 157
Odella, 253,317
Oliver, 168,253,318
Otto, 168,253,316
Rilda, 253,317
Sally, 170
Samuel, 253,316
Vicery, 253
Vick, 168
Girdler,
  Viletha, 168
  William O., 253,318

Glazier,
  Mr., 335,360
  Sari, 335,360
  Ryan, 335,360

Gleaves,
  Sally, 8,15

Godby,
  Amon, 244,312
  Anna, 249
  Daisy, 244,312
  Danny, 244,312
  Jack E., 244,312
  John L., 244,312
  Ola B., 188,274
  Samuel R., 249

Godsey,
  Attie M., 256
  Dellie L., 257
  Oakley, 256
  Oscar, 257

Goldman,
  Emma, 303

Gollehon,
  Clemma E., 113,213
  Henry Clay, 113,213
  Herbert L., 113,213

Goode,
  Robert, 337
  Mae, 337

Goodman,
  Abraham, 14,26
  Anna, 50
  Anne, 26
  Barbara, 8,13,25
  Christiana, 26
  Christina, 14,26,50
  Eliza Jane, 26,49
  Elizabeth, 14,25
  George, 8,13,25
  George N., 26,50
  Isaac, 14,26,50
  Isaac R., 26,51
  Jacob, 14,26,50
  James, 27,52
  Jefferson, 14,26,51
  John, 14,26
  John Eli, 26,49
  Joseph, 27,51
  Louisa Jane, 26,50
  Lydia C., 26,50
  Mahala, 26
  Mahlon, 27
  Margaret C., 26,50
  Mary, 14,26
  Mary Ann, 26,49
  Mary C., 27,52
  Mary (Sluss), 26
  Michael, 26
  Polly, 48
  Rachel, 14,26
  Ruth, 27,51
  Sarah A., 51
  Sarah C., 27,51
  Stephen C., 26,51
  Susan I., 27,51
  William W., 26,50

Gormley,
  Charles H., 198
  Martha L., 198

Gragg,
  Maria, 103

Graves,
  Flora, 128,217

Gregg,
  Flora, 198,280

Griffen,
  Nora May, 165

Grooms,
  Virginia, 337,366,374

Hail,
  Amanda, 81,180,203
  Carrie, 203
  Charlie, 81,181,203
  Charlie B., 264,286
  Clara, 81, 181

407
Hail,
Elmer, 81,180,203
Ester, 185
Everett, 81,181,203
Harrison G., 185
Henry S., 185
James, 286
James R., 181,264
John K., 185
John W., 81,180,203
Lola L., 180
Marguerite, 181,264, 286
Mary L., 81,181,203
Melrose, 181,264,286
Priscilla A., 185
Virgil, 81,181,203
William, 81,180,203

Hale,
Edward, 199
Ella L., 199

Hall,
Alonzo, 185,268
Amanda, 185,268
Anna J., 167,250
Arinda, 170,257
Attie M., 170,256
Bertha, 170
Bonnie, 170,257
Charles, 170,257
Colada W., 171
Cyrus, 185,268
Dellie, 170,257
Dewey, 158,243
Dorothy, 272,325
Elizabeth J., 75
Emma C., 75,170
Ethel, 170,256
Flornie, 171
Fred, 75,171
Freelin, 184,268
Harvey H., 170,256
Howard G., 170,256
Ida, 75,170
Irene, 170,255
Jerry, 272,325
John C., 75,257
John M., 75,170,256
John W., 170,256
Jonas, 170

Hall,
Joseph, 325
Joseph P., 272
Josiah, 75,170
Lena, 75,171
Levina E., 75,170
Lona, 170,257
Lorenzo G., 158,167, 242,250
Lou, 257
Lydia A., 185
Mary, 75
Mary E., 158,243
Mathew, 185
Mathew F., 185,268
Maxine, 257
Milton P., 75,170
Nancy C., 268
Nancy J., 184,268
Nancy Ray, 167,250
Nellie, 257
Nettie B., 170,256
Patti, 272,325
Pearl, 256
Polly Ann, 168
Rosa C., 167,250
Roscoe, 170,257
Ruford, 75,171
Sally, 325
Sally B., 272
Sally L., 75,170,256
Sarah, 170,257
Serretha, 170
Sharon, 272,325
Susie, 256
William A., 75,170,255
William E., 170,255

Hamilton,
Helen, 213
Lydia E., 196
Mr., 213
Nathaniel, 196

Hancock,
Ollie B., 196,277

Hamn,
Avery, 363,380,391
Betty, 363,380,391
Darla, 363,380,391
Kathy, 363,380,391
Hanm,
  Lily, 363,380,391
  Wade, 363,380,391

Hansen,
  Beverly, 276,330,358
  Eileen B., 276,330
  Hubert E., 276,330
  Sonja, 276,330,357

Harbough,
  Margie, 227,297
  Sharon, 227,297
  Steven, 227,297
  V., 227,297

Hardgrove,
  Mary B., 164
  Virgil, 164

Hargis,
  Lucinda, 36,90
  Mahala F., 91,197

Harmon,
  Rosa, 267, 320

Harper,
  Cora A., 122,216
  Ira Eli, 123,216,292
  John R., 122,216
  Marguerite, 216,292
  Roxanne, 216,292

Hatter,
  Christine, 289
  Florence, 155
  June C., 240,308
  Katherine, 193,276
  Mr., 289

Hayden,
  Gladys, 242,310,316, 351
  Patricia, 242,310,316, 351
  Richard R., 242,310, 316,351

Hayes,
  Lucinda, 33

Haynes,
  Addie, 168,252
  John P., 168,252
  Manerva J., 95
  William, 168,252

Haywood,
  Alzada M., 44,109
  Emeline, 44,108
  Jacob F., 44,109
  Martin, 44,108
  Sarah, 24
  William, 24

Head,
  Fanny, 259
  Mr., 259

Heaton,
  Elizabeth, 7

Heck,
  Emma Alice, 145
  Julia, 145
  Peter, 145

Hembry,
  Marie, 284,332

Henderson,
  Alta N., 143
  Charles B., 143
  Dona, 255
  Mary L., 255
  William R., 255

Hendricks,
  Cordelia, 167
  John, 167
  Martha H. 66,148

Henson,
  Bessie, 238

Herrington,
  Christopher, 359,377
  David, 359
  David G., 285
  Dustin, 334,359,377
  Jaimie, 285,334
  Junior, 285,334
  Katherine, 285,334,360
Herrington, 
Ruth, 285,334

Higbee, 
Emma O., 60,134

Higgins, 
Jim, 68

Higgins, 
Ermine, 73,163 
Mary (Vaught), 68 
Montgomery, 73 
Rebecca E., 73

Hilgenfeld, 
Dr. Helmut, 1

Hines, 
Assie, 206,287,290 
Bertha, 170 
Charles, 206,290,291 
Christine, 206,289,291 
Donald, 244,311 
Douglas, 244,311 
Effie, 206,289,291,336 
Elizabeth, 287,288,290 
Ernest, 206,287,290 
Estel, 268 
Etta, 268,321 
Eunice, 206,288,290 
Forest, 244,311 
G. A., 206,288,290 
George, 95,206,288,290 
George A., 68 
Harrison, 268,321 
Harry, 268,321 
Henry, 206,268,288,290,321 
Henry S., 268 
J. G., 206,288,290 
James, 206,289,291 
John, 95,206,289,291 
John A., 206,209,287,290 
John K., 268 
John P., 95,205,209 
Juey, 206,289,291 
Kathleen, 206,289,291 
Lola, 206 
Malcolm, 206,290,291 
Mary C., 95,205,206

Hines, 
Mary (Vaught), 68 
Nancy, 206,288,290 
Nancy J., 268 
Pansy, 244,311 
Parker, 287,290 
Priscilla, 268 
Ruth, 268,321 
Sallie, 95,206,209 
Sarah, 206,289,291 
Sophronia V., 95 
Tourie, 206,287,290 
W. T., 206,288,290 
William, 95,205,206,209 
William H., 184,268 
William P., 95 
Wilma, 206,289,291

Hinshaw, 
Laura, 121,215

Holston, 
Eliza C., 113

Hopper, 
Edra M., 89,194 
Elwood, 89,194 
Hiram, 35 
Mabel M., 89,194 
Mahala C., 88,194 
Mahala J., 35,89 
Mary E., 89,194 
Theelma J., 89,194 
William, 89,194

Hogue, 
Betty, 295,342 
David, 295,342,376 
Jean, 342,376 
John W., 295,342 
Kettering, 342,376 
Norma, 295,342

Horn, 
Gladys, 218 
Henry H., 218

Hostetler, 
Abraham H., 58,128 
Albinas, 129,221 
Arthur A., 129,220
Hostetler,
Bernice, 218,293
Betty, 221,295,343
Beulah, 294,340
Burton, 129,220,294
Cora, 129,218
David, 58,129,220
Dorothy, 221,295
Earl, 129,218
Edgar W., 129,220
Edith, 220,294
Ernest, 129,218,293
Estelle, 129,218
Eugene, 129,219
Frances, 294,341
Frieda, 294,341
George, 58,129,218
Gordon, 220,294,340
Hattie, 219
Helen J., 221
Henrietta, 58,128
Herbert, 220,294,341
Homer E., 221,295
Irene, 221
Iris A., 129,221
Ivan, 129,219
Jacquelin, 294,340
Janet, 294,340
Jewel, 294,341
John B., 128
John W., 58,129,219
Josephine, 129
Lela, 129,219
Leonard, 129,221
Lillian, 129
Mabel, 129,219
Marie, 218,293
Mattie, 129
Myra, 129,219
Nellie, 129,220
Nellie M., 294
Norma, 221,295
Pearl, 218,293
Ruth C., 220
Sarah Ellen, 128
Sarah, 58

Howard,
Barbara, 7

Huddle,
Catherine, 25,48

Huddle,
Cynthia, 47,112
Eli, 25,47,112
Elizabeth, 25,26,48,47
George, 25,47
John, 25,47
John James, 26,48
Louisa C., 25,48
Malvina, 47
Mary, 26,48,112
Polly, 25,47

Hudson,
Ida, 170
Mr., 170

Hughes,
Alvie, 197,278
Fay, 197,278
Hugh, 197,278
Lois, 197,278
Mark, 197,278
Minot, 197,278
Nellie, 197,278
Rena, 197,278
Richard, 197,278
Ruth, 197,278

Hulton,
Accie, 148

Hunt,
Adam, 37

Hunter,
Cyrus E., 56,123
Dora, 56,123
Fidella, 56,123
Ira A., 56,123
Martha, 56
Martha A., 123

Hurst,
Elizabeth, 44,107
George, 44,107
James F., 44,107
John W., 44,107
Laura A., 44,107
Oscar, 44,107

Hutcheson,
Lillian, 210
Ingram, Lola, 206

Jackson, Elizabeth, 12
Thomas, 12

Jaspar, Nell, 327

Jasper, Iva, 338, 371, 375
Scottson, 338, 371, 375
Terry, 371
Wendell, 338, 371, 375
Wendy, 338, 371, 375

Jett, Cecil, 60, 136
Christine, 60, 136
Lucille, 60, 136
Meva, 60, 136
Puerl, 60, 136

Jessee, Faye Helen, 132
Goldie, 132
Joseph A., 132
Zella J., 132

Johnson, Judith, 233
Katherine, 345
Lulu, 259
William C., 259

Jones, Clementine, 113
Mamie, 141
Susan M., 65

Karpinsky, Marilu, 324
Mr., 324

Kaykas, Zoe, 303

Keeney, Bette, 322
Cheryl, 272, 322, 351
Edward W., 272

Keeney, Elizabeth, 322, 352
Evelyn, 272, 322
Jennifer, 322, 352
Laura, 322, 352
Nettie C., 272
Nicole, 322, 352
Norbert, 272, 322, 352
Norbert S., 272, 322

Keith, Dora, 142

Kelly, Amanda, 63
Amanda G., 145
Amanda J., 142
James, 72
Mary, 56, 125
Minnie, 141

King, Abigail, 57, 125
Abraham, 28, 56, 138
Anna, 8, 13, 14, 17, 18, 27
Annie R., 127
Bonnie, 127, 216
Caroline, 125
Charlotte, 57
Daniel, 28, 57, 125
Daniel N., 57, 125
Dorothy E., 127, 217
Emily Jane, 28, 57
Fidelus, 57, 127, 216
George W., 28, 57, 127
Gremaldi, 57, 127
Hulda J., 57, 125
John, 14, 28, 57, 125
Joseph, 28, 57
Leah, 57, 127
Mary, 57, 125
Mattie, 127
Nancy, 57, 125
Paulina, 56, 61
Paulina A., 28, 57, 126, 138
Rhoda, 28, 56, 61, 138
Rhoda H., 28, 57
William, 28, 57, 125

Kirklin, Judith, 306
Kirkpatrick, Avis, 218
W. O. , 218

Knapp, Mrs., 97

Krigler, Amos, 98
Frances M., 98

LaBlue, Belinda, 343

Lafooon, Alice, 251

La George, B., 230
Gladys, 230

Lamerle, Mary, 202, 285

Langford, Mary M., 166
Reuben, 166

Lanier, James A., 273, 326
Robert, 273, 326
Virginia, 273, 326

Lay, Mary M., 169, 255

Layman, Raymond, 241
Sandra K., 241

Lee, Martha J., 73, 161

Lemons, Patricia, 304, 347

Lester, Loudella, 249
William F., 249

Lewis, David O., 80

Lewis, Elsie (Mercer), 80
Marguerite, 216, 292

Light, Clarence, 266
Dorothy, 266

Liner, Lyner, Adam, 4
Christopher, 4
Elizabeth, 4
Henry, 4

Linton, Earl I., 221
Iris A., 221

Linville, Nannie E., 82

Love, Octavia C., 185

Lowe, Martha, 66, 149

Lowery, James, 330, 357
Shannon, 330, 357
Sonja, 330, 357

Lucas, Carmen, 132, 225
Charles, 132, 225
Cleon, 132, 225
Dennis, 132, 225
Everett, 132, 225
Frances, 132, 225
Maude, 132, 225
Ronald, 132, 225
Ruby F., 132, 225

Lusinger, Thomas, 303
Virginia, 303

Lusk, Lizzie, 61
Lutes, Barbara Ann, 43
E. M., 43
Lutrell, Emily, 79, 80, 177
Green, 79, 80, 177
Nannie C., 79, 177
Lynn, Cordelia, 75, 167
James, 75
James M., 75, 166
Joel G., 75, 166
John W., 75, 166
Lillie, 75, 167, 251
Mary M., 75, 166
Nancy R., 75, 167, 250
Nancy Sally, 75
Paulina, 75
Paulina C., 166
Paulina J., 166
Salena, 75, 166, 248
Virginia, 75, 167, 249
Magill, Addie, 141
Arthur L., 63, 141
Edward C., 63, 141
Harry, 63, 141
John H., 63, 141
Mamie, 141
Martha, 63
Martha A., 141
William C., 63, 141
Maifeld, Ethel, 20, 190
Raymond A., 190
Marriott, Ruth C., 220
Martin, Marjorie, 272, 324
Mathews, Albert H., 131, 222
Bertha, 131, 222
Franklin, 131, 222
Mattingly, Almeda, 56, 121
Maxon, Carl, 362, 378, 391
Jeff, 362, 378, 391
Lillie, 362, 378, 391
Shiela, 362, 378, 391
Tina, 362, 378, 391
Maydell, Wanda, 265, 319, 336
Mayfield, Melissa, 154
Mr., 199
Olive, 199
McAninch, Lora J., 154, 237
McClain, Fannie, 64, 146
Helen L., 147, 234
Horace N., 147, 234
Mary, 73
Opal, 147, 234
Richard S., 147, 234
McConnel, Mary, 343
McCormick, Cora, 129, 218
Leander, 129
Sarah E., 103
McCoy, Mattie, 127
McDonald, Cornelius, 54
Harriet, 54
McGahan, Mary, 189
McGaw, Anna, 122, 216
McIntyre,  
Betty, 307,350  
Cynthia, 307,350  
Lou E., 88,192  
Wayne, 307,350  

McKain,  
Irene, 221  

McKean,  
Ruth, 285  
Thomas, 285  

McKee,  
Anna Lee, 253,318  

McQueary,  
Mary I., 153  

Measle, Meazel,  
Andrew J., 30,67  
Charley E., 67,152  
Edward E., 152,236  
Frances, 30,67  
Harriet, 67,151  
Hattie E., 67,152  
Hobart, 152,236  
James A., 67,151  
John H., 67,152  
Lela F., 151  
Loucrecia, 151  
Mary F., 67,152  
Maude L., 152,236  
Nancy E., 67,151  
Sarah E., 67,152  
Solon A., 67,151  
Stella, 67,152  
William, 67,151,152,236  
William H., 30,67  

Meece,  
Amanda, 33,81,93,180  
Ann L., 94,205,209  
Barbara, 17,198,280  
Bernard, 82,183,204  
Bonnie, 183  
Canady F., 95  
Christena, 21,36,94  
Christina, 37  
Daniel, 95,102  
Daniel S., 22,37,41,94  
Dorcy L., 91,199  

Meece,  
Edgar, 94,205,209  
Elbert, 94,205,209  
Elizabeth (Osborn), 36  
Elizabeth, 22,37,41,90,94,95,102  
Ella L., 91,199  
Emory B., 33,37,81,93,179,203  
Ephraim, 22,36,90  
Ephraim L., 36,91  
Ever, 81,180,203,263,286  
Flora, 198,280  
G. C., 199  
George, 90,196  
Geraldine, 198,280  
Granville, 37,41,95,102  
Harold, 198,280  
Harriet Elin, 36,91  
Harry, 198,280  
Hayes, 37,41,95,102  
Henry B., 91,199  
Homer P., 91,198,280  
James F., 36,90,196  
Jane (Barnes), 91  
Jefferson, 90,197  
Jennie, 90,197  
Jesse M., 36,90  
Jessie, 81,179,203  
John, 21,36,37,41,91,94,205,209  
John T. Perry, 36,90  
Josephus, 22,37,93  
Kate, 198,280  
Laura, 205  
Lee Ann, 90  
Leonard, 91,199,204  
Leonard B., 82,183  
Louisa J., 36,90,195  
Lucinda, 22,33,37,38,81,90,93,180  
Lucinda B., 203  
Lucinda (Hargis), 36  
Lucy, 90,197  
Lucy J., 90,196  
Luther, 91,198,280  
Lydia, 36,91  
Madie E., 91,279  
Mahala, 22,37,93,197  
Mahala E., 33,34,81,182,258
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meece</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala Frances</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manerva</td>
<td>95, 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>37, 93, 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lee</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>37, 41, 95, 102, 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>37, 199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alice</td>
<td>36, 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>37, 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>36, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda E.</td>
<td>198, 281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manerva E.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>34, 37, 82, 93, 183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton B.</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>90, 196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>81, 82, 179, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie E.</td>
<td>183, 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie L.</td>
<td>91, 197, 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>82, 183, 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora E.</td>
<td>266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora J.</td>
<td>198, 280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>91, 199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Lena</td>
<td>91, 199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela C.</td>
<td>37, 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl J.</td>
<td>91, 199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>34, 37, 81, 93, 183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe</td>
<td>37, 41, 94, 95, 102, 205, 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>33, 37, 81, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>81, 179, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>95, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>37, 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah R. B.</td>
<td>37, 41, 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>81, 179, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>33, 37, 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia V.</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>22, 38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas P.</td>
<td>36, 91, 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursa Jane</td>
<td>33, 81, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>91, 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>37, 41, 95, 102, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>81, 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>36, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Megenity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adele</td>
<td>282, 330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>37, 92, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>282, 331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty L.</td>
<td>201, 285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Lillie</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>92, 202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen B.</td>
<td>200, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma J.</td>
<td>201, 284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmet A.</td>
<td>92, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>92, 201, 284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys E.</td>
<td>201, 282, 331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenup</td>
<td>37, 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>200, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina M.</td>
<td>92, 202, 285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>37, 92, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>92, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>282, 331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena E.</td>
<td>92, 201, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>200, 201, 282, 330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>282, 331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>92, 202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>92, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>92, 200, 201, 285, 284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>37, 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph A.</td>
<td>92, 200, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph L.</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reily</td>
<td>92, 202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth A.</td>
<td>201, 285, 334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Moody</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>92, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>36, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>37, 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>92, 202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Musser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>75, 168, 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert O.</td>
<td>71, 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>33, 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>33, 80, 159, 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda (Vaught)</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>163, 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artemacy L.</td>
<td>33, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>71, 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur E.</td>
<td>79, 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artie M.</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artimissa</td>
<td>32, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mercer, Musser,
Ben I., 168,254
Bertha, 71,159
Betsy (Vaught), 37
Catherine, 32
Charles, 71,159,311
Charles A., 72,160,244
Charles R., 244
Charles W., 160,244,313
Charlie C., 169,255
Christopher, 15,32,71,74,159
Cicero, 33,78
Daisy, 160,244,312
Daniel, 15,32,33,73,78
Dovie M., 79,175
Eli, 15,32,71
Eliza M., 78,174
Elizabeth, 15,32,71,162,246
Elizabeth B., 79,175,261
Elizabeth (West), 71
Elja F., 74,164
Eljalina, 72
Elsie, 33,80,161
Emily F., 33,79,177
Emily J., 161
Ephraim, 15,32,33,72,78
Ephraim J., 32,73,164
Frances, 32,71
Francis Marion, 32,73
Frank E., 71,159
Frankie, 169
George Alfred, 15,34
Greenup, 32,73,161
Ibby, 73,161
IMA, 244,311
Isaac J., 33,78,174
Jacob, 32,71
James, 244,311
James A., 163,247
James B., 32,74
James F., 33,73,79,162,175
James K., 73,163,247
James M., 32,72
James W., 75,169,255
Jemima, 15,32,33,78,174
Jemima F., 79,175
Jenkins, 32,75,168
Jennie, 75,169
John, 15,32,37,71,73,75,161,163,169,246
John C., 78,174
John G., 33,78
John R., 160,244,311
John W., 73,163,248
Joseph S., 78,174
Katherine, 15,33,71,76
Lena B., 163,247
Levina, 33,78
Levina E., 32,75,170
Levina (Surber), 33,78
Logan, 75,169
Lou, 163,246
Louisa B., 160
Louisa M., 164
Luana, 75,169
Lucinda, 168,254
Lucinda B., 33,79
Lucinda (Hayes), 33,79
Malena, 32,74,165
Mamie, 255
Margaret, 32,72,73,160
Margaret E., 162
Martha, 32,75,158,167
Martha B., 33,80
Martha J., 161
Martha S., 32
Mary, 32,71
Mary B., 73,164
Mary E., 15,33,71,76,158,243
Mary L., 255
Mary M., 163,169,247,255
Mary (Hall), 75
Mattie M., 71,159
Maud E., 79,175
Mayme, 246
Melissa M., 73,162,245
Minnie E., 79,175
Nancy D., 160,244
Nannie, 168,254
Nellie, 163,246,315
Nettie, 163,246,315
Olie F., 79,175
Orin M., 72,160
Pansy, 160,244,311
Mercer, Musser,
Patsy, 71
Paulina, 32,74,75
Paulina Jane, 32
Permelia, 32,71,72
Permelia G., 75,169
Polly Ann, 168
Richard, 73,75,162,246
Robert T., 168,254
Roger, 244,313
Ruby, 244,313
Sarah, 15,33
Sarah E., 33,79,175
Sarah J., 174
Sarah (Surber), 33,78
Sophia, 15,33,81,93
Sophia (Cormany), 32
Susan, 15,34
Susan (McBee), 71
Toinetta, 163
Viletha, 75,168,252
Will M., 33,78
William, 15,33,79
William C., 169,255
William H., 32,71,159

Merritt,
Vivian, 274

Milburn,
Effie, 148
William C., 148

Miller,
Belinda, 343
Betty, 295
Donald, 295,343
Ever, 180,263,286
Howard, 180,263,286
Ida F., 175
James J., 175
Larry, 295,343
Lloyd, 180,263,286
Lucy J., 90,196
Mark, 295,343
Mary T., 343
Mary (Vaught), 55
Myron, 295
Permelia, 72
Seymour, 180,263,286
Wayne, 295,343
William T., 55

Molen, Moulton,
Cyrenious, 40,101
Mary Lo, 40,101
Mary, 40,101
Neomi J., 40,101
Stephen, 40,101

Moore,
Hermy, 56,124
Kelly, 227,298
Maggie, 56,124
Ray, 227,298
Rolie M., 56,124
Rosalie, 227,298
Sarah E., 124
Sarah (Vaught), 56
Zachariah T., 56,124

Morales,
Mr., 330
Sonja, 330
Sunni, 20

Morgan,
Colada W., 171

Morris,
Kate, 198,280

Morrison,
Jewel, 294,341

Mounce,
Betty, 367,387,394
Emily, 367,387,394
Joseph, 367,387,394
Louie, 367,387,394

Muculla,
Julia, 200

Needham,
Lena, 40

Neeley, Neely
Elizabeth E., 182
Nannie, 182
Sarah E., 206,289
W. G., 182
William L., 182
Neikirk,
Emerine, 168
Elizabeth, 35
John, 35
Susannah, 35,85

Nevels,
George E., 181
Mary L., 181

Newby,
Abigail, 39,98
Amanda M., 22,40,102
America, 21,82
Andrew, 39,98
Clarissa, 97
Columbus, 39,100
Edmund, 20,21,22,38,
39,97,100
Ellen, 100
Francis M., 39,99
Granville, 22,39,98
Harden, 38,39,97,100
Hardin, 22
Jesse, 39,100
John, 39
Lavina, 22,39,97
Louisa A., 97
Louise, 40
Louise "Lucy", 22
Marietta, 39,99
Martha, 39,100
Mary, 22,40,101
Mary A., 38
Mary Ann, 97
Mary (Vaught), 20,22,
38,39
Montgomery, 22,40
Orel, 39,100
Patsy, 21,2239
Presley, 39,99
Rachel, 39,100
Sarah Ann, 22,39,99
Wilson, 22,39,100

Norfleet,
Lou, 257

Nunnely,
Jennie G., 189
Mr., 189

Ogden,
Zella B., 221

Osborn,
Elizabeth, 36,90

Owens,
Eliza E., 61,139
George W., 61,139
Harvey, 171
Leslie, 146
Mary J., 171
Mitchell, 176
Pearlie M., 176
Walter, 61,139

Paris,
Barbara, 304,346
Connie, 304,346
Daniel, 304,346
Frederick, 304,346
Jennifer, 304,347
Richard, 304,346
William, 304,346

Parker,
George, 336
George H., 265,319
John, 81,183,203
Mary, 183,265,286
Norman, 286,319,336
Norman G., 183,265
Rhoda, 81,183,204
Susie, 223
Virgil, 81,183,203,
265,286
Wanda, 265,319,336
William, 286,319,336
William G., 265
William H., 183,265

Parsley,
Amanda Martha, 40,102
George, 40,102
Johnson, 40,102
Mary E., 40,102

Patterson,
Addie, 141
Albert, 61,139
Almata, 61,139
Bessie E., 149,235
Patterson,
  Dave, 139, 61
  Eliza E., 28, 61, 139
  Elnor, 61
  James, 28, 57, 61, 126
  James T., 28, 61
  John, 61
  John D., 28
  Lizzie, 61
  Lucretia, 28, 57, 61, 126
  Mary J., 57, 61, 126, 138
  Paulina, 126, 138
  Rhoda, 138
  Rhoda E., 57, 61, 126
  Rhoda (King), 57, 61
  Robert H., 28, 57, 61, 126, 138
  Samuel, 28, 61
  Sarah, 61, 139
  Sarah A., 28, 137, 138
  Sarah (Vaught), 61
  William M., 28, 61, 139

Peebler,
  Ada F., 121

Pennington,
  Ed, 363, 382, 392
  Kenny, 363, 382, 392
  Leah, 363, 382, 392
  Linda, 363, 382, 392
  Tommy, 363, 382, 392

Perrior,
  Beth, 363, 380, 392
  Jackie, 363, 380, 392
  Jerry, 363, 380, 392
  Jerry A., 363, 380, 392
  Mitzi, 363, 380, 392

Persinger,
  Mary, 12, 18

Peterson,
  Estella, 133
  Victor, 133

Pettit,
  Albert, 131, 222
  Bertha, 131, 222
  Casper, 131, 221
  Lilly, 131, 222

Pettit,
  Mr., 130, 221
  Ruby, 131, 222
  Stella, 130, 131, 221

Phelps,
  Earl, 198
  Jennie G., 189
  Lee, 189
  Lessie J., 187
  Matilda E., 198
  Maxine, 257

Phillippi,
  Barbara, 6
  Caty, 6
  Christian, 6
  Christiana, 6
  Christopher, 6
  Elizabeth, 6
  Eva, 6
  John, 6
  Margaret, 6
  Mary, 6
  Rosannah, 6

Phillips,
  Cheryl, 322, 351
  Lana, 322, 352
  Marilda J., 87
  William, 322, 352

Ping,
  Ms., 193

Pilgrim,
  Grace M., 231

Placker,
  Catherine, 11

Potts,
  Margaret (Vaught), 55
  Nelson, 55

Pound,
  Eleanor, 28
  Nancy J., 28, 58
  Vinyard, 28
Powell,
Bradford, 338
Wanda, 338

Prall,
Edith, 220, 294

Price,
Albert, 172
Elja F., 164
Flora, 172
George, 172, 261
James G., 164
Sarah E., 172
Susan M., 172, 261
William, 172, 261

Proctor,
Myrta, 175
Stephen T., 175

Prosper,
Furnie, 148

Randolph,
Bertha, 193
Sam, 193

Redwine,
Lois, 64, 146

Reed,
Richard, 330
Sonja, 330

Reece,
Carrie E., 143
Ernest G., 143

Reid,
Nona, 259
Lula, 259

Reneau,
Glen, 274, 328
M. Maxine, 274, 328
Rebecca, 274, 328, 356

Renner,
Girtie B., 260

Reyborn,
Elizabeth, 172

Reynolds,
Amanda E., 80, 178
Casper C., 80, 178
Doris, 295, 341
James F., 80
Jesse, 80
Loren, 295, 341
Louise, 80
Lucie, 80, 178, 262
Mamie L., 80, 178
Milton G., 80, 178
Nellie B., 80, 178
Ophelia F., 80, 178
Russell M., 80, 178
Sarah Moody, 92
Shawn, 295, 342
Tressie, 80, 178, 262
Wade M., 80, 178

Richardson,
Matilda, 36, 90

Ridge,
America, 34, 82
America P., 83, 185, 269
Andrew, 34, 83
Andrew J., 83, 185, 270, 321
Clayton, 185, 269
David, 34, 82
Dewitt, 185, 270
Doshia, 270, 321
Elizabeth, 34, 82, 83
Fanny, 34, 83
Francis M., 83, 185, 270
George R., 83, 185
James, 34, 83
James A., 185, 269
John, 34, 82, 153, 184
John G. C., 83, 185
Lillie M., 185, 270
Lucretia, 153, 185
Lucy J., 186
Martha, 34, 82, 83, 153, 184
Nancy E., 185, 270
Nancy L., 83, 186, 271
Octavia C., 185
Perry, 34, 83
Ridge,
Perry F., 185,270
Robinson, 34,83
Sarah, 34,83
Sarah A., 82,184,267
Silas G., 83,153,185
Tabitha, 185,269
Wanda, 270,321
William, 34,82,83,184
William H., 83,186

Rigby,
George, 39,99
Henry, 39,99
Hiram, 39,99
Marion, 39,99
Mary, 39,99
Mary E., 99
Sarah Ann, 39,99

Robbins,
Ima, 244,311
Ruby, 244,313

Roberson,
Mary L., 201

Roberts,
Teresa, 366

Roe,
Avis, 147
Nena, 147

Rogers,
C. W., 338,369,374
Carla, 369,389,395
Charles, 338,369,374,
389,395
Cheryl, 369,389,395
Dorinda, 338,369,374
Felicia, 369,389,395
Paula, 369,389,395
Roy, 338,369,374,389,
395
Wade, 369,389,395
Wanda, 338,369,374

Roseberry,
Faye, 134,228,299
Marvin, 134,228,299
Mary, 228

Roseberry,
Melva, 134,228,300
Melvin, 134,228
Nancy, 344
Nancy J., 228
Ruby, 134,228
Susan J., 228

Ross,
Connie, 240,308
Grace, 154,239
June C., 240,308
Kenneth, 154,240,308
Melissa, 154
Nellie, 154
Nora Lee, 154,239
Ravon, 154,240
Ulis, 154,239
William D., 154
William K., 154,239

Rouse,
Irma, 233,305

Sample,
Lillian, 129,220

Sampley,
Doris, 274,329

Sanders,
Alonzo, 178,262
Elizabeth, 178
J. M., 178
Lucie W., 178,262
Russell, 178,262

Sandridge,
Ophelia F., 178
Samuel A., 178

Scaff,
Gary, 227,298
Patricia, 227,298
Phyllis, 227,298
Wilbur, 227,298

Scales,
Juey, 289
Mr., 289
Schwab,  
David A., 228,300  
Lisa A., 228  
Melva, 228,300  
Ray, 228,300  

Scoff,  
Ms., 193  

Scott,  
Ashley P., 189,275  
Kate, 189,275  
Lawrence, 189,275  
Lydia S., 189,275  
Missouri, 53,115  

Sears,  
Cuthbert W., 196  
Ellen N., 196  

Setser  
Mrs. Leonard, 210  

Settles,  
Mrs. Ike, 66,150  

Sewell,  
Florence, 258  

Shadoan,  
Alice, 251  
Bonnie, 167,251  
Daisy, 167,251  
Edward, 167,251  
Henry, 167,251  
Ina, 251  
Katheryn, 251  
Lillie, 167,251  
Lucinda, 168,254  
Lucy, 191  
Milton, 167,251  
R. Fred, 167,251  

Shadwick,  
Dave, 363,381,392  
Dawn, 363,381,392  
Norma, 363,381,392  
Richard, 363,381,392  

Shafer,  
Elizabeth, 162,246  

Shaeffer,  
Elizabeth, 11  
George, 11  

Sharp, Sharpe,  
Abram, 52,114  
Everett, 52,114  
Jesse, 53,114  
Marna, 272,326  
Myrtle, 53,114  
Ralphus, 53,114  
Rhoda J., 52,114  
Rosy, 52,114  
Willie, 53,114  

Shattuck,  
Ruth, 284,333  

Shelburne,  
Collings, 135,229  
Hazel E., 135,229  
Marjorie, 135,229,301  

Shell,  
Carrie, 362,372  

Shepard, Shephard,  
Brine, 338,372,375  
Charles, 53,115  
George W., 53,115  
John, 53,372,375,115,  
  338  
Kayla, 338,372,375  
Martha P., 53,116  
Mary A., 53,116  
Mary H., 53,114  
Nancy S., 53,116  
Pam, 372  
Wesley, 53,114  
William, 53,116  

Shoe,  
Iva, 338  
Leroy, 338  

Shook,  
Mary E., 99  

Short,  
Harold, 227,297
Short,
  Pearl, 227,297
  Ronald, 227,297

Shrader,
  Alma, 131,223
  Alonzo D., 131,223
  Lillie, 131,223

Sidebottom,
  Elizabeth, 35,88

Sievers,
  Fred, 198,279
  Fred L., 197,198
  Madie, 197,198,279
  Norbert, 198,279

Sigsby,
  Anna E., 133
  Irvin A., 133

Simmons,
  Mrs., 231

Singleton,
  Mary Maud, 163,247

Six,
  Adrien F., 49,113
  Clemma, 48,112,213
  Eliza C., 49,113
  George, 49
  George W., 26,113
  Helen J., 48,112
  Joseph, 26,48
  Lucy E., 26,49
  Margaret, 26,48
  Mary, 26,48
  Mary Ann, 112
  Polly, 48
  William, 48,112

Skidmore,
  Eava, 134,225

Slemp,
  Elizabeth, 16,17,19,20

Smiley,
  Alma, 253,316
  Amanda S., 260

Smiley,
  Ann L., 94,205,209
  Ben H., 253
  Charles T., 77
  Eva, 172,260
  Girtie B., 260
  Harlan, 77,172,260
  James A., 77,171
  James P., 77,260
  Laura B., 172,260
  Louvina, 253
  Martha, 77,172,182
  Martha E., 258
  Mary J., 77,171
  Rhoda, 77,171
  Sarah E., 77,172
  Susan M., 77,172
  Susan W., 261

Smith,
  Aaron, 364,383,393
  Aderin, 362,378,391
  Alan, 349
  Alta, 289,337,339,366,373
  Andy, 289,337,339,362,372
  Ann, 363,382,392
  Arch, 110,212
  Betty, 337,363,372,380,391
  Billie, 362,378,391
  Brenda, 349
  Brian, 363,379,391
  Carl, 289,338
  Carl E., 368,374
  Carla, 363,382
  Carrie, 337,362,372
  Charissa, 364,384,393
  Charles, 337
  Charles R., 364,373,383,393
  Chris, 363,379,391
  Clodia, 289,337,339,364,372,392
  Danny, 337,367,374
  Darlene, 338,369,375
  Dennis, 363,379,391
  Donna, 364,384,393
  Dora, 364,383,393
  Effie, 289
Smith, 337,369,372,382,392
Steve, 337,369,372,382,392
Terry, 337,369,372,382,392
Virginia, 337,369,372,382,392
Vivian, 369,372,382,392
Wanda, 337,369,372,382,392
Warren, 337,369,372,382,392
Wayne, 337,369,372,382,392
Willard, 289,337,372,382,392
William, 337,369,372,382,392
William B., 337,369,372,382,392
Smythe, Helen J., 221

Smithey, Flora M., 53,116
Mary E., 53,116
Richard A., 53,116
Sarah Ann, 116
Sarah (Vaught), 53

Snow, Anna, 29,62
Ebenezer, 29,62
John, 29,62,140
John W., 62,140
Lemmon, 29,62
Martin, 29
Mary, 62,140
Millea, 29,62
William, 29,140

Solomon, Danny, 366,385,393
Julie, 366,385,393
Kevin, 366,385,393
Linda, 366,385,393

Sowder, Bonnie, 257
Lona, 257
Mitchell, 257
Roscoe, 257
Sarah E., 257
Spencer,
   Hattie, 129,219

Squire,
   Everett, 369
   Dorinda, 369

Stanley,
   Martha, 100

Stanberry,
   Alexander, 154
   Louisa A., 154,228
   Margaret, 154

Stansberry,
   Malinda, 37

Starr,
   Lee Ann, 90
   Maggie, 92,200
   Mary E., 92,200

Steffey,
   John, 6
   Rosanah, 6

Steinmetz,
   Faye, 228,299
   Terry L., 228,299,343
   William, 228,299

Steinner,
   Etha, 233
   Walter S., 233

Stevens,
   Eva P., 304

Stewart,
   George W., 85,186
   James, 85,186
   Jean, 342,376
   John F., 85,186
   John M., 85,186
   Mary H., 85,186

Stiles,
   Paula, 327,355

Stipp,
   George W., 40
   Louise, 40

Stone,
   Jerry, 338,370,375
   Lulu, 134,228
   Shirley, 338,370,375
   Thomas, 338,370,375

Stout,
   Rebecca, 354

Stringer,
   Flornie, 171

Sumner,
   Lucy J., 185

Surber,
   Adam, 32
   Jemima, 32
   Levina, 33
   Sarah, 33

Sutherland,
   F. M., 108

Suttles,
   Eliza, 66
   Isaac, 66

Swanson,
   Albert, 251
   Daisy A., 251

Swapp,
   Mr., 335,360
   Sari, 335,360
   Troy, 335,360

Swiney,
   Gertrude, 231,302

Tanner,
   Mary L., 241

Taylor,
   America, 174
   America (Adams), 78
   Blanche, 166,250
Taylor,  
Cora B., 78,174  
General C., 78  
George E., 78  
Isaac S., 167,249  
John, 78,174  
Levina, 78  
Louisa, 167,250  
Mattie, 167,250  
Mr., 258  
Oma, 258  
Rebecca, 188  
Rebecca Ann, 86  
Rosa C., 167,250  
Virginia, 167,249

Tesher,  
Abraham, 11  
Barbara (Faught), 11

Thibo,  
Judith A., 241,309

Thomas,  
George, 108,211  
J., 29  
John C., 108,211  
Leonard, 108,211  
Margaret, 154  
Martha (Reed), 29  
Mary, 29  
Mr., 108  
Naomi, 108  
Nola F., 108,211  
Susan V., 108  
William E., 108,211

Thompkins,  
Charles, 99,208  
Marietta, 99,208  
Oscar J., 99,208

Thompson,  
Alvin H., 63  
Caroline, 125  
Hiram S., 79,175  
Ida F., 79,175  
James L., 79,175  
Maurice, 79,176  
Myrta L., 79,175  
Nancy, 63  
Pearlie, 79,176

Thompson,  
Sarah E., 79,175

Tilson,  
Indiana, 146

Tobler, Dobler,  
Betsy, 8  
Margaret, 8

Todd,  
Everett, 276  
George M., 165  
J. E., 246  
Manerva, 165  
Mayme, 246  
Pearl, 246

Townsend,  
James E., 241,309  
James S., 241,309  
John D., 241,309  
Sandra K., 241,309

Trot,  
David, 4  
George, 4  
Mary C., 4  
Nicholas, 4  
Susannah, 4

Tucker,  
Zetta, 60,135

Turner,  
Susan E., 304,349

Tyler,  
Anna E., 59,133  
Annette, 59,133  
Estella, 59,133  
Julia, 59  
Julia B., 133  
Milton T., 59,132

Ulum,  
Harriet, 54  
John, 54

Utterback,  
Gladys, 282,331  
Helen, 282,331
Utterback,
    Noel, 282,331

Vallandingham,
    Lida, 158
    Mable, 158
    W. L., 158

Van Den Berghe,
    Betty Lou, 285,335
    Ginney, 336,362
    Harold, 285,335
    Joseph, 285,362
    Joseph E., 336
    Lacy, 335,361
    Matthew, 285,335,361
    Sari, 285,335,360
    Shae, 335,361
    Tera, 336,362
    Thad, 335,361

Van Hook,
    James, 327
    James N., 354
    Joel, 327,355
    John, 327
    John P., 354
    Lessie, 327,354
    Mary Ann, 185
    Rebecca, 354
    Tabitha, 185,269
    William J., 185

Vaught,
    Abraham, 7,10,18
    Accie, 148
    Ada F., 121
    Ada O., 235,307
    Adam, 349
    Adam T., 304
    Adeline, 29,66,147
    Albert, 68,153
    Alfred, 20,35,86,188
    Alice, 187,273
    Allen, 28,60,135,188
    Alma E., 187,273
    Almeda, 56,121
    Alta N., 64,143
    Amanda, 63,159
    Amanda B., 31,156
    Amanda G., 145
    Amanda J., 142

Vaught,
    America P., 185,269
    Amos, 29,55,63,118, 142,215
    Amy, 304,349
    Andrew, 1,5-11,16-19, 30,69,349
    Andrew J., 15,29,63,64, 304
    Ann Eliza, 64
    Ann K., 345
    Anna, 10,15,29,122,216
    Anna (King), 27
    Annie B., 185,270
    Ara, 41,103
    Armenda, 35,88,193
    Arnold A., 188,273
    Barbara, 7,8,10,13,118, 215,304,346, 347
    Barbara I., 28,55
    Barbara L., 232
    Barney M., 29,64,146
    Belle M., 144
    Belle (Voris), 64
    Bernard D., 143,230
    Bernice R., 232,304
    Bertha, 59,66,68,88, 131,148,154, 193,222,237
    Bertha E., 184,267
    Bessie, 238
    Bessie E., 149,235
    Bessie N., 103,210
    Bessie L., 55,120
    Betty, 235,301,307,344, 350
    Beulah N., 143,230
    Bird (Baird?), 56,121
    Brenda, 307,349
    Brian, 241,309
    Burley, 64,144
    C. Katherine, 275
    Carlos B., 28,59
    Carrie Edell, 64,143
    Cassa J., 31,70,155
    Catherine, 8,10,13,32
    Catherine M., 1,2,4
    Cathleen, 304,346
    Cecil E., 60,135
    Chapman, 14,27,52
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vaught,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>7, 18, 55, 66, 119, 120, 150, 193, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>85, 185, 188, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles I.</td>
<td>245, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L.</td>
<td>28, 55, 60, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>1, 9, 88, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>5, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana</td>
<td>5, 6, 7, 13, 16-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>8, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine P.</td>
<td>28, 60, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christley</td>
<td>6, 8, 10, 13, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>8, 33, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher L.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy</td>
<td>8, 9, 13, 15, 19, 20, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara M.</td>
<td>66, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude A.</td>
<td>66, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>59, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora K.</td>
<td>86, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell</td>
<td>154, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>56, 122, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy</td>
<td>41, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>301, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>5, 7, 8, 10, 18, 27, 53, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David F.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deloris</td>
<td>146, 234, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>233, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>54, 117, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>274, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy L.</td>
<td>187, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>88, 193, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eava</td>
<td>134, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>85, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (Barclay)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna O.</td>
<td>60, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward E.</td>
<td>53, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward P.</td>
<td>68, 154, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>231, 303, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>64, 66, 142, 144, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eileen B.</td>
<td>190, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>31, 69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vaught,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>35, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann</td>
<td>28, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J.</td>
<td>29, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5-11, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 28, 30, 31, 41, 54-56, 87, 88, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth D.</td>
<td>27, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Slemp)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (Ott)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie M.</td>
<td>60, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsworth</td>
<td>54, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>134, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A.</td>
<td>232, 304, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (Higbee)</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Nora</td>
<td>28, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim Perry</td>
<td>33, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>7, 9, 10, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estill</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etha Violanta</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>68, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel S.</td>
<td>86, 190, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>55, 120, 121, 187, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva B.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>187, 272, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>184, 267, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest</td>
<td>143, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain Fox</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>15, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>27, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank G.</td>
<td>187, 272, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie</td>
<td>55, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin P.</td>
<td>35, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franky</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>64, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnie</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaspar</td>
<td>1, 5, 6, 8-11, 13, 19, 20, 21, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>5-8, 10, 13, 14, 16-18, 20, 21, 27-29, 35, 55, 66, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>41, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B. T.</td>
<td>29, 64, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George J.</td>
<td>86, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M.</td>
<td>35, 88, 145, 192, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Oliver</td>
<td>28, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>15, 29, 54, 65, 117, 186, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>231, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>68, 154, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Maude</td>
<td>64, 145, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granville</td>
<td>22, 41, 103, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy B.</td>
<td>59, 134, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Clarence</td>
<td>64, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>28, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet J.</td>
<td>28, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>27, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry A.</td>
<td>142, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry N.</td>
<td>55, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel E.</td>
<td>60, 135, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>66, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>5, 8-10, 13-15, 16, 19, 35, 66, 84, 150, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Chapman</td>
<td>27, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry G.</td>
<td>15, 30, 68, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah N.</td>
<td>27, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram L.</td>
<td>186, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>68, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoy Lee</td>
<td>154, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Jennie</td>
<td>28, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May</td>
<td>118, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>64, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez M.</td>
<td>154, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>68, 154, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma</td>
<td>233, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>10, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac N.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>55, 118, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>9, 10, 16, 19, 28, 55, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>56, 66, 121, 148, 193, 215, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>187, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>60, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R. M.</td>
<td>35, 86, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet L.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>7, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson F.</td>
<td>184, 267</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie G.</td>
<td>86, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joann</td>
<td>272, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe R.</td>
<td>187, 272, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>5-8, 10, 13, 16-21, 28, 29, 54, 66, 118, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>303, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>27, 53, 184, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Milton</td>
<td>28, 59, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Paul</td>
<td>1, 2, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>272, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>21, 35, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. F.</td>
<td>35, 85, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley</td>
<td>29, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>7, 18, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph G.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>55, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>233, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith A.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson</td>
<td>64, 146, 233, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson D.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia B.</td>
<td>28, 59, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius H.</td>
<td>154, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June C.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>303, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>15, 31, 69, 71, 76, 193, 276, 303, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine (Mercer)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>303, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn</td>
<td>303, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin</td>
<td>28, 55, 58, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin S.</td>
<td>14, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>29, 121, 215, 329, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurel</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence W.</td>
<td>149, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland</td>
<td>122, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonides</td>
<td>54, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leota M.</td>
<td>55, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lessie J.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester L.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>66, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy H.</td>
<td>86, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane</td>
<td>29, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L.</td>
<td>186, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Pound)</td>
<td>28, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Susan</td>
<td>27, 53, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napoleon B.</td>
<td>35, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>8, 13, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelle</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>56, 64, 68, 122, 142, 154, 230, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nena</td>
<td>64, 146, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nira</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>55, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora B.</td>
<td>245, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norbert</td>
<td>146, 233, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola B.</td>
<td>188, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie</td>
<td>184, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ona</td>
<td>64, 145, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal H.</td>
<td>64, 147, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophia</td>
<td>245, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora</td>
<td>66, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oris</td>
<td>55, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orvis</td>
<td>68, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>41, 56, 103, 122, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otho</td>
<td>35, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>304, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>59, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulina</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>66, 134, 150, 227, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permelia C.</td>
<td>35, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>7, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pheronica</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philena</td>
<td>64, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis</td>
<td>134, 227, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>88, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond A.</td>
<td>60, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ann</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid</td>
<td>68, 155, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rena</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>29, 66, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda F.</td>
<td>28, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Jane</td>
<td>27, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>14, 304, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard L.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>324, 347, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E.</td>
<td>232, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>85, 187, 235, 272, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert M.</td>
<td>29, 64, 144, 231, 272, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>272, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roman C.</td>
<td>85, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa</td>
<td>267, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalie</td>
<td>134, 227, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosanna</td>
<td>8, 55, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose M.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosemary</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy E.</td>
<td>59, 134, 226, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Earl</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>134, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>41, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Jane</td>
<td>55, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. T.</td>
<td>54, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>72, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>29, 66, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel K.</td>
<td>30, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra K.</td>
<td>155, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>8, 10, 18, 19, 22, 35, 40, 41, 84, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>27, 41, 53, 103, 116, 184, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>28, 56, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ella</td>
<td>55, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ellen</td>
<td>28, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Williams)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevilla</td>
<td>54, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>21, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>54, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>59, 130, 131, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>7, 18, 272, 274, 309, 329, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen K.</td>
<td>155, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulser William</td>
<td>28, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>85, 188, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan H.</td>
<td>28, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Jones)</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan R.</td>
<td>86, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>35, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thara</td>
<td>142, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma O.</td>
<td>187, 273, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa</td>
<td>15, 30, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B.</td>
<td>28, 59, 134</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vaught,
  Tod D., 241, 309
Valentine, 21, 35, 84
Vanita E., 231, 303
Veeed O., 134, 228
Vera, 121, 215
Vesta, 143, 230, 302
Victor, 64, 144
Viola, 28, 54, 56, 117, 122
Violanta, 64
Virgil P., 30, 68
Virginia, 231, 273, 303, 326
Virginia A., 187
Vivian, 274
Voda E., 186, 271
W. Daniel, 274
W. Solomon, 28, 56, 121
Walter, 55, 66, 120, 150
Walter G., 68, 154, 238
William, 9, 10, 14, 19, 55, 118, 119, 153, 184, 214, 324, 329
William A., 66, 148
William B., 185, 269
William D., 28, 59, 86, 130, 188
William E., 21, 35, 84
William H., 29
William J., 245
William K., 9
William M., 35, 56, 89, 121, 187, 272
William P., 160
William Perry, 72
William R., 28, 54, 56
William T., 146
William T. M., 29, 64
Wilma L., 143, 231
Wilson, 29, 65
Zachariah, 8
Zerelda, 59, 130
Zetta, 60, 135
Zoe, 303

Vest,
  Nannie Bell, 155

Vexel,
  Elizabeth, 322

Voris,
  Mary Isabelle, 64

Waddle,
  Elizabeth, 206, 287

Walker,
  Alton, 303
  Patricia, 310, 351
  Robert, 310, 351
  Vanita, 303

Wampler,
  Elizabeth, 14, 18

Ward,
  Carolyn, 227, 296
  Charles, 227, 296
  Herbert, 227, 296
  James, 227, 296
  Janice, 227, 296
  Maxine, 227, 296

Warren,
  Meg, 227
  Toinetta, 163, 248

Watson,
  Irene, 240
  Mr., 258
  Olis, 154, 240
  Ora T., 258
  Winfrey, 154, 240

Webb,
  Frank T., 38, 96
  James A., 38, 96
  James M., 38, 96
  Josephus, 38, 96
  Lucinda, 38, 96
  Tennessee B., 38, 96

Weber,
  Beulah, 294, 340

Weeks,
  Lillie, 110

Welch,
  Adelene, 220
Wells,
Clarissa, 97

Wesley,
Bishop M., 160
Mary F., 155,241
Nannie Bell, 155
Ocla, 155
Samantha, 160

West,
Almeda, 171
Lena, 171
Samuel, 171
Thomas, 171

Wheeldon,
Becky, 367,386,394
Donna, 367,386,394
Marvin, 367,386,394
Robin, 367,386,394

Wheeler,
Louisa B., 160

White,
Alonzo, 61,137
Charlie, 61,138
Charlotte, 21
James, 61
James A., 61,137
Kathleen, 289
Loring, 303
Martin, 61,137
Mary, 61,137
Mary (Grubb), 61
Mert, 66,150
Mr., 289
Nancy, 16,19,20,21
Rachel, 61,137
Samuel, 61,137
Sarah A., 137
Sylvester, 61,137
Thomas, 61,137
Vanita, 303
William, 21

Whitesell,
Ellen, 100

Wild,
Elizabeth, 272,323,353
George L., 272,323
Mary E., 272,323

Wilkiss,
Elizabeth, 10,11

Williams,
Eliza, 35,84
Ina, 251

Wilson,
Cassidy, 335,360
Katherine, 335,360
Kathy, 328,356
Meagen, 335,360
Mr., 335,360
Orvin, 285
Ruth, 285

Winchester,
Add, 254
Nannie, 254
Nora, 254

Wise,
John, 11
Mary, 11

Wisely,
Magdalena, 6
Peter, 6

Withers,
Billi, 327,354
Debra, 327,355
Donald, 273,327,354
Gene M., 273,327,356
Hobert M., 273,328
Ira L., 273,327
Janelle, 327,354
Kathy, 356
Kelsey, 328,356
Larry J., 273,327,355
Laura, 327,355
Lessie, 273,327,354
Linda, 327
Nancy, 327,354
Paul, 327,354
Paula, 327,355
Robert I., 273,327
Withers,
Thelma O., 273,327

Witty,
Ella, 98,208

Wood,
Sarah, 98,208

Wooten,
Betty, 337,367,374,387
Bruce, 337,367,374
Donna, 337,367,374,386,393
Levida, 337,367,374
Patty, 337,367,374,387,394

Wright,
A. Norene, 302
Ella B., 88
Philip, 302
Rose, 307
Rosemary, 349

Yahnig,
Betty, 183,266,287
Dorothy, 183,266,287
Eldon, 183,266,287
Joe R., 183
John, 287
John F., 183,266
Nora, 183,266,287
Rebecca, 183
Wilma, 183,266,287

Yeagley,
Christina, 11,18

Yome,
Cynthia, 47

York,
Emma, 259
Nannie, 259
Rufus, 259

Young,
Melissa, 153

Zeller,
Fannie, 247

Zeller,
Homer, 247
J. L., 247
Lena B., 247